





# **Victorian Amateur Football Association**

## **116th ANNUAL REPORT & FINANCIAL STATEMENTS SEASON 2007**

**Presented to the Members  
at the Annual General Meeting  
held at the Melbourne Racing Club  
on Monday December 3, 2007**

# Victorian Amateur Football Association

The Victorian Amateur Football Association was established in 1892 and Incorporated under the Companies Act 1961 on the 26th day of February, 1970.

## MISSION

*To provide all stakeholders of the VAFA with an affordable, enjoyable and competitive game of Australian rules football in a safe environment, whilst making a meaningful contribution to the community and the development of the game.*

## CONTENTS

Office Bearers	3
Club Members	4
VAFA Office Bearers	5
President's Report	6
Chairman's Report	7
CEO's Report	9-11
Football Operations	12-17
Umpire Operations	18-19
Premiership Line-Ups 2007	20
Representative Football reports	21-24
AFCA/VAFA	25
FIDA	25
Main Committee Reports	26-30
Financial Statements	31-39
Statistics and Information	40-65
How They Finished in 2007	
Grand Final Results 2007	
Results of Representative Matches 2007	
Results of AAFC Carnival Championships	
Results of AAFC Triennial Championships	
Results of Representative Matches 1925-2007	
Final Series Finishes 1892-2007	
Final Series Finishes Reserve Section 1960-2007	
Best & Fairest Players Awards	
Leading Goalkickers	
Australian Football Foundation Merit Awards	
National Australia Football Council - Life Membership	
VAFA 300 Games Club	
Grand Final Best on Ground Awards	
Umpire of the Year	
Most Promising Umpire	
Club Warehouse Rising Star	
Brief History 1892-2007	66-73

# Office Bearers

## **PATRONS**

Messrs. J.F.X. Dillon, M.G. Russel and The Hon. John S. Winneke, AC QC RFD

## **PRESIDENT**

Mr. N.M. Bourke

## **EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN (SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT)**

Mr. B. Conti

## **JUNIOR VICE-PRESIDENT**

Mr. J.W.R Bell

## **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Messrs. N.M. Bourke (President), A.M. Amad, J.W.R. Bell, D.R. Booth, T.J. Brain, Mrs D.M. Connors-Calhaem, Messrs. B. Conti (Chairman), K.E. Criswick, R.L. Evans, B.J. Ivey, A. Langford-Jones, B.R. McTaggart, T.J. Merrett, #D.H. Scott, #M.W. Sholly, R.I. Sykes.  
# non-voting

## **CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

Mr. M.W. Sholly  
P.O. Box 359, Elsternwick, 3185  
Phone: 9531 8333 Fax: 9531 6601  
Email: michael@vafa.com.au  
www.vafa.com.au

## **GENERAL MANAGER – FOOTBALL OPERATIONS**

Mr. J.J.B. Bourke  
Email: jeremy@vafa.com.au

## **GENERAL MANAGER - ADMINISTRATION**

Mrs. S.J. Anderson  
Email: sue@vafa.com.au

## **GENERAL MANAGER – UMPIRE OPERATIONS**

Mr B.L. Goodman  
Email: brian@vafa.com.au

## **COMMUNICATIONS MANAGER**

Mr. Russell Gould  
Email: russell@vafa.com.au

## **ADMINISTRATION / RECEPTION**

Miss O. M. de Castres  
Email: olivia@vafa.com.au

## **ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT / TRAINEE**

Mr. J. Morsello  
Email: joe@vafa.com.au

## **TREASURER**

Mr. D.H. Scott  
P.O. Box 359, Elsternwick, 3185

## **VAFU LAWYERS**

Monahan & Rowell  
Level 31, 525 Collins Street, Melbourne, 3000  
Phone: 8624 2000

## **VAFUA PRESIDENT**

Mr. R. Mayston

## **CLUB XVIII UMPIRE CO-ORDINATOR**

Mr. D. Windlow

## **TRIBUNAL AND INVESTIGATIONS CO-ORDINATORS**

Mrs. S.J. Anderson / Mr. C.C. Bastow (Tuesday evening)

## **INDEPENDENT TRIBUNAL**

Chairman: Messrs. P.C. Clothier, P. Couzens, J.G. Denahy, D.J. Hughes, J.K. Pilkington, D. Reynolds, P.G. Rhoden, P.J. Rodda.  
Members: Messrs. M.G. Bedford, J.H. Boorn, M.B. Brook, R.Cleary, M. Clohesy, G.J. Condron, D.R. Dodds, T. Isaacs, M. Karalis, R.E. Lippold, P. Macdonald, A. Marshall, J.F. Nelson, M.D. O'Brien, P. O' Donohue, G. Paul, G.S. Ridd, F. Stafford, A.H. Walstab, C.F. Wills, J.C. Wilson.

## **INVESTIGATION PANEL**

Chairmen: D.R. Booth, D.J. Cook, R.L. Evans, B.R. McTaggart, T.J. Merrett.  
Members: D.R. Booth, J. Bradley, B. Brennan, R.L. Evans, P. Gartner, P.J. Grima, R.I. Sykes.

## **VICTORIAN FOOTBALL DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION DELEGATE**

Mr. J.J.B. Bourke

## **FOOTBALL INTEGRATION DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION REPRESENTATIVE**

Mr. J.J.B. Bourke

## **REGISTRATION SECRETARY**

Mr. C.C. Bastow

## **MANAGING EDITOR: VAFU PUBLICATIONS**

Mr. M.W. Sholly

## **EDITOR: VAFU PUBLICATIONS**

Miss O.M. de Castres

## **SATURDAY SCORE RECORDERS**

Mrs. N.M. McTaggart

## **ELSTERNWICK PARK DUTY OFFICER**

Mr. J.W.R. Bell

## **OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER**

Garry Sparke

## **LIFE MEMBERS**

Messrs. V.J. Deane\*, L.A. Adamson\*, H.J. Stewart\*, J.S. McCann\*, E.F. Atkins\*, F.H. Coldrey\*, O.J. Meehan\*, P.A. Matthews\*, G.T. Moore\*, L.S. Zachariah\*, J. Fullerton\*, Mrs N. Fullerton, Messrs. A.G. Perrin\*, I.A. Brown\*, G.W. McTaggart\*, R.A. Sinclair\*, M.G. Russel, T.A. Johnson\*, N.C. Rundle\*, J.F.X. Dillon, A.J. Keam, J.A. Miles, J.A. Fisher, J.F. Hawkins, P.J. Harris, Dr B.W. Costello, D.H. Scott, A.H. Stephens\*, C.C. Bastow, T.M. Lyon, I.H. Munro, A.J. O'Callaghan, D.R. Burnes, N.W. Nugent, A.L. Langford-Jones, Mrs. N.M. McTaggart, Messrs. K.W. Sharkie, J.F. Nelson, P. O'Donohue, D.R.Booth, D.J. Cook, J.A.Wilson, R.L. Evans, Mrs. M.L. Bastow, Messrs. J.C. Wilson\*, P.W. Hutchinson, Bruce McTaggart.

*\*deceased*



# Club Members – 2007

Club Name	First Name	Surname
AJAX AFC	Brendon	Davis
Albert Park AFC	Bryan	Bennett
Aquinas OC	Brendan	McKenna
Banyule AFC	Jason	Fraumano
Beaumaris AFC	John	Collins
Bentleigh AFC	Barry	Neve
Box Hill North AFC	Daryl	Brunning
Bulleen Cobras AFC	Andrew	Foskett
Bulleen Templestowe AFC	Harry	Harisiou
Caulfield Grammarians	David	Cowlshaw
Collegians	Mark	James
De La Salle OC	Martin	Shields
Eley Park Sharks	David	Bowen
Elsternwick AFC	Bernie	Brennan
Eltham OC	Joan	De Vond
Emmaus St Leos OC AFC	Kevin	Witham
Fitzroy Reds	Peter	Hille
Glen Eira AFC	Matt	D'Zilva
Hampton Rovers AFC	Max	Grimmer
Hawthorn AFC	Tony	Crivelli
Ivanhoe AFC	Peter	Rawley
Kew AFC	John	Bradley
La Trobe University AFC	Luke	McNamara
Marcellin OC	Ray	Walsh
Mazenod OC	Chris	Kelly
Melbourne High School OB	Adam	Lust
Monash Blues	Paul	Coughlin
Monash Gryphons	Mark	Graydon
Mt Lilydale OC	Michael	Napoleone
North Brunswick AFC	Ezio	Cirillo
North Old Boys/St Patricks College	Peter	Hevey
Oakleigh AFC	Norman	Walsh
Old Brighton Grammarians	Andrew	Mullett
Old Camberwell Grammarians	Warren	Earl
Old Carey Grammarians	Wes	Mudge
Old Essendon Grammarians	Tony	Stormont
Old Geelong	Simon	O'Brien
Old Haileyburians	Tim	Chegwin

Club Name	First Name	Surname
Old Ivanhoe Grammarians	David	Veal
Old Melburnians	Paul	Prowse
Old Mentonians	Stephen	Grey
Old Paradians	Guy	Rodrigues
Old Scotch	Ian	McMurtrie
Old Trinity Grammarians	David	Tron
Old Westbourne	Ivan	Board
Old Xaverians	Peter	McDonnell
Ormond AFC	Stephen	Manning
Parkdale Vultures	Dale	Barr
Peninsula OB	David	Barclay
Power House AFC	Gary	Dean
Prahran AFC	Basil	Cleary
Richmond Central AFC	James	Matheson
Rupertswood AFC	Graham	Williams
Salesian AFC	Phillip	Dolman
Salesian AFC	Matthew	Ellis
South Melbourne Districts	Brendon	Johnson
South Mornington	Colin	Oneill
St Bedes Mentone Tigers	Michael	Atherton
St Bernards OC	Paul	Daffey
St Francis Xavier OC	Paddy	McKenna
St Johns OC	Glenn	Wilson
St Kevins OB	Tim	Corrigan
St Marys	Matthew	Ellis
Swinburne University AFC	Jason	Piotrowski
Syndal Tally Ho AFC	Theo	Zaharopoulos
Therry Penola OB	Gerard	Biddlestone
UHS-VU AFC	Patrick	Burns
University Blacks	Andy	Smith
University Blues	Bob	Girdwood
VFAA Umpires Association	Vin	Vescovi
Werribee AFC	Bill	New
West Brunswick AFC	Stephen	Fyffe
Whitefriars OC	John	Crough
Williamstown CYMS	Mario	Saccoccio
Yarra Valley OB	Damien	Ross



# V.A.F.A. Office-Bearers

	<b>PRESIDENT</b>	<b>CHAIRMAN</b>	<b>SECRETARY</b>	<b>TREASURER</b>
1892 – 3	W.H. Davis		E.R. Gower	E.R. Gower
1894	W.H. Davis		E.R. Gower	W.A. Steel
1895	W.H. Davis		F.T. Morehouse	W.A. Steel
1896	L.A. Adamson		A.F. Morrow	A.F. Morrow
1897	L.A. Adamson		N.J. Lormer	N.J. Lormer
1898	L.A. Adamson		W.D. Podger	W.D. Podger
1899 – 1913	L.A. Adamson		J.V. Deane	J.V. Deane
1914 – 1918	L.A. Adamson		G.S. Stewart	G.S. Stewart
1919	L.A. Adamson		J.V. Deane	J.V. Deane
1920 – 21	L.A. Adamson C.M.G.		S. Hughes	S. Hughes
1922	L.A. Adamson C.M.G.		N.J. Holdsworth } W.D. Kennedy }	N.J. Holdsworth } W.D. Kennedy }
1923 – 31	L.A. Adamson C.M.G.		N.C. Stephen	N.C. Stephen
1932	L.A. Adamson C.M.G.		N.C. Stephen	W.G. Amos Jnr
1933 – 36	H.J. Stewart	E.F. Atkins	J.S. McCann	W.G. Amos Jnr
1937 – 40	H.J. Stewart	E.F. Atkins	J.S. McCann	R.W. Venn
1941 – 45	RECESS DUE TO WORLD WAR II			
1946	H.J. Stewart	E.F. Atkins	G.T. Moore	G.T. Moore
1947	E.F. Atkins	P.A. Matthews	G.T. Moore	G.T. Moore
1948 – 49	E.F. Atkins	E.F. Atkins	G.T. Moore	G.T. Moore
1950	E.F. Atkins	P.A. Matthews	G.T. Moore	G.T. Moore
1951	E.F. Atkins	E.F. Atkins	G.T. Moore	G.T. Moore
1952 – 53	E.F. Atkins	P.A. Matthews	J. Fullerton	G.T. Moore
1954 – 58	E.F. Atkins	P.A. Matthews	J. Fullerton	S.R. Pitt
1959	E.F. Atkins	P.A. Matthews	J. Fullerton	G. Spencer
1960 – 63	E.F. Atkins	G.T. Moore	J. Fullerton	B.E. Fordham
1964 – 66	E.F. Atkins	G.T. Moore	J. Fullerton	N.C. Rundle
1967 – 70	E.F. Atkins	J.S. McCann	J. Fullerton	N.C. Rundle
1971 – 77	L.S. Zachariah	M.G. Russel	J. Fullerton	N.C. Rundle
1978 – 80	M.G. Russel	T.A. Johnson	A.J. Keam	N.C. Rundle
1981 – 82	T.A. Johnson	J.F.X. Dillon	A.J. Keam	N.C. Rundle
			<b>GENERAL MANAGER</b>	
1983	T.A. Johnson	J.F.X. Dillon	P.D. French	N.C. Rundle
1984 – 86	J.F.X. Dillon	J.F. Hawkins	P.D. French	N.C. Rundle
1987	J.F. Hawkins	R.I. Elliott	P.D. French	N.C. Rundle
1988	J.F. Hawkins	R.I. Elliott } D.H. Scott }	P.D. French	N.C. Rundle
1989	J.F. Hawkins	D.H. Scott	P.D. French } P.B. Stevens }	N.C. Rundle
1990-92	D.H. Scott	D.R. Burnes	P.B. Stevens	N.C. Rundle
			<b>CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>	
1993-96	D.R. Burnes	P.J. Rowell/A.L. Langford-Jones	P.B. Stevens	N.C. Rundle
1997	D.R. Burnes	A.L. Langford-Jones	P.B. Stevens	N.C. Rundle
1998-2000	A.L. Langford-Jones	R.L. Evans	P.B. Stevens	N.C. Rundle
2001	R.L. Evans	B.R. McTaggart	P.B. Stevens	N.C. Rundle
2002	R.L. Evans	B.R. McTaggart	P.B. Stevens	N.C. Rundle
2003	R.L. Evans	B.R. McTaggart	P.B. Stevens	N.C. Rundle *
2004	B.R. McTaggart	N.M. Bourke	P.B. Stevens	D.H. Scott (Acting)
2005	B.R. McTaggart	N.M. Bourke	M.W. Sholly	D.H. Scott
2006	B.R. McTaggart	N.M. Bourke	M.W. Sholly	D.H. Scott
2007	N.M. Bourke	B. Conti	M.W. Sholly	D.H. Scott



## President

Undeterred by a trying start to the 2007 season, all clubs in the VAFA summoned their resources to complete a memorable year in many respects. One can only hope the drought conditions break to ensure a smoother start next year avoiding any similar delay. Nonetheless in the event flexibility in scheduling is required I am confident Michael Sholly and the wonderful staff we have at the VAFA will be well organised in advance giving our clubs great confidence going forward.

With club numbers on the increase the VAFA continues to be a leader in the community football arena drawing players from all corners of metropolitan Melbourne. Our diversity of backgrounds ranging from Old Boys, District, University and Ethnic teams represents a wonderful blend of the community as a whole and is one of our great strengths.

Managing and overseeing a competition with such diversity across 10,000 players requires a well-credentialed and competent Board. Under the chairmanship of Bruno Conti, the VAFA Board has continued to place a high value on our brand whilst not being afraid to make decisions involving change. A vital component required in the ever-changing football landscape.

One of the highlights of the VAFA social calendar in 2007 was the inaugural Big V lunch and the inducting of 7 legends. Some 200 former Victorian representatives from every decade going back to the 1920s were present making it a spectacular success and a memorable occasion

for all who were there. A table comprising members of the 1956 Olympic team which defeated the VFL on the MCG in front of 80,000 people made the lunch all the more special.

Another highlight was the live telecast of our A Section Grand Final via the Internet. Numerous reports have been fed back from ex-pats from overseas and interstate of their delight in being able to watch the game live. It should be noted that this is the first live telecast of this type for an Australian Rules game of football.

I am pleased to report we have maintained our financial position in a surplus again this year despite ever increasing costs. Ever mindful of the financial pressures on our clubs the Board will continue to focus on assisting those clubs finding themselves in challenging positions.

I wish to express my gratitude to the Board who gave their time so generously in the overseeing of our competition. Likewise I thank the volunteers who run our clubs for without their time and efforts would see our wonderful competition grind to a halt.

I look forward to 2008 with much enthusiasm, excitement and optimism.

Nicholas Bourke  
President,  
VAFA

## Executive Committee



John Bell (Vice President)



Richard Evans



Tom Brain



Anthony Amad



Bruce Ivey



Ross Booth



Ken Criswick



Tim Merrett



Andrew Langford-Jones



Richard Sykes



Bruce McTaggart



Davina Connors-Calhaem



David Scott\* (Treasurer)

\*non-voting









## Chief Executive Officer

We can all look back on season 2007 with great pride as all clubs worked together to overcome the difficulties of the drought. The strength of an organisation can be measured during the more difficult times and I am pleased to report that all clubs came through the season stronger for the experience.

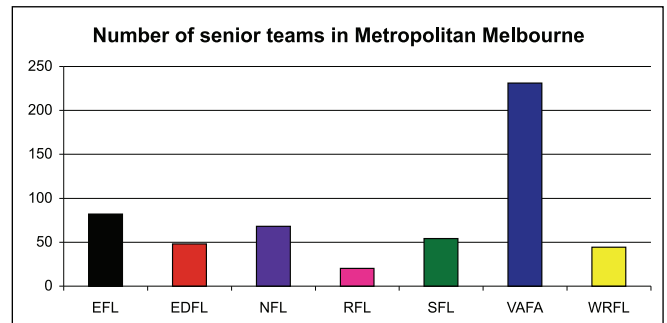
A number of clubs suffered severe hardships with three senior teams being told they would not be able to play their home matches on their ground. This was compounded as many clubs also had to find new homes for their Under 19 and Club XVIII teams.

The season was postponed for two weeks and this caused all teams to play over the Queen's Birthday long weekend and push our year back a week in September. Obviously this caused other issues with availability of grounds for finals being reduced and accordingly we are very grateful to the member clubs who hosted finals for the first time. In true Amateur spirit they really stepped up to the plate and delivered.

Most clubs had to find alternative training arrangements as they were told by the councils they could only use the venue for limited periods or in some cases not at all. This made the coaches' task of providing suitable alternative venues along with the extension of pre-season of two weeks a usually difficult job even more demanding. For those who have coached, one would appreciate the difficulties in motivating players through this difficult period.

In spite of this one could only look back on the year and call it another outstanding success. The finals matches were all played in front of healthy crowds and in spite of some grounds being unavailable due to the lateness of the season we still experienced a financially profitable series.

The VAFA continues to be the largest senior competition in Victoria. In Melbourne we have clearly the largest market share. The table below shows the number of participants compared to the six other senior competitions in the city.



Competition	Senior teams	Percentage
Eastern FL	82	15%
Essendon FL	48	9%
Northern FL	68	12%
Riddell FL	20	4%
Southern FL	54	10%
VAFA	231	42%
Western Region FL	44	8%

I have been given a directive from the Board to continue with the development of an Under 17 competition. There are many different issues that arise when beginning this competition and we will work through these in 2008 to hopefully commence in 2009.

Not only are we the largest but we are getting larger. The competition has many features that are admired from those outside and with our clubs working diligently to provide a quality environment it is no wonder that more teams are starting.

## Full Time Staff



*Michael Sholly  
(Chief Executive Officer)*



*Jeremy Bourke  
(General Manager -  
Football Operations)*



*Brian Goodman  
(General Manager -  
Umpire Operations)*



*Sue Anderson  
(General Manager -  
Administration)*



*Olivia de Castres  
(Administration)*



*Joe Morsello  
(VAFA Trainee)*

## Part Time Staff



*Cliff Bastow  
(Registration Secretary)*



*John Bell*



*Nancy McTaggart  
(Scores Recorder)*



The table below shows the increases in team numbers for senior Melbourne Metropolitan Football Leagues over the last 5 years.

Competition	2003	2007	Difference
Eastern FL	78	82	+4
Essendon DFL	44	48	+4
Northern FL (Formerly DVFL)	72	68	-4
Riddell FL	20	20	0
Southern FL	56	54	-2
VAFA	211	231	+20
Western Region FL	46	44	-2

I am constantly amazed with the way our clubs are able to embrace the community and make their club more than a place where football is played. Box Hill North Football Club have built up an excellent relationship with the Vietnamese community to such an extent that a team represented their club in the Club XVIII competition this year. It is anticipated that this team will become their own club in the future and play in the senior sections of the VAFA. Box Hill North also tour Japan and play in a competition over the Queen's Birthday weekend. This year because of the change to our fixtures postponed their trip until October.

Other community projects of note include the operational and managerial support Mazonod OC give one of the FIDA teams who operate out of their facilities, Therry Penola OB who managed to raise over \$2000 for the VAFA charity Cystic Fibrosis and Aquinas OC for their effort in obtaining twenty-one new donors in the Blood Bank Challenge.

Sponsorship plays an important role in the financing of the association with an increase of \$25, 000 this year. Sportscover continued as our major sponsor and have completed two of the three years in the current agreement. Peter Nash and his staff are major supporters of community sport in general and I thank them for the outstanding contribution they make to the VAFA.

The Sportscover Development Grant continued this year and five clubs were awarded \$1000 each for improvements to their club. Congratulations to Williamstown (scoreboard), Mt Lilydale (timekeeper's box), Collegians (shelter for interchange and medical staff), Eley Park (marquee for supporters) and Powerhouse (kitchen facilities). No doubt they are appreciative of the extra community welfare that Sportscover provide.

Coates Hire has been partners of the VAFA since 2001. This year they were upgraded and placed their brand on all of the shorts sold for the year. We are thankful of the support they provide us during the finals.

The first KPMG/VAFA Leadership Award recipient was Daniel Higgins from Old Xaverians who completed six weeks work in KPMG's Assurance and Advisory division over the summer. This is an excellent initiative where a VAFA player is rewarded with the opportunity for a summer placement or a graduate trainee position. The VAFA are delighted to offer this award again and the recipient will be notified in due course.

Club Warehouse and Beiersdorf continue to be our preferred supplier of tape and medical equipment. Their products are used by about 60 of our clubs and the service they are able to maintain is highly valued.

Primary Edge has continued to provide the warehousing and distribution of our products. It is extremely beneficial to the Association to have our supplies warehoused in a suitably fitted out property. In addition, Primary

Edge supplied many of our clubs with their off field apparel. I am confident our partnership will be long and fruitful.

Our shorts from Australian Sports Apparel and jumpers from Lyon Sportswear have continued to provide excellent quality and impeccable service for our clubs. They are long time providers who are very familiar with our clubs and maintain the integrity of the VAFA.

This year our representative program has continued to play a major role in the development of VAFA players. Our Under 19's played two matches, one against AFL Queensland and the other against the VCFL. The Under 23's played the SAAFL and the seniors played a thrilling game against the VCFL. Unfortunately the A – D4 match against the Southern FL was cancelled due to the drought.

For a more detailed report on these games please refer to the reports later in the Annual Report however I would like to take the opportunity to thank a number of the coaching staff who put in the hours to ensure it was a great success. Coaches Dean Anderson, senior, Jamie Shanahan, Under 23's and Justin Pickering, Under 19's all were a credit to the Association. They were ably assisted by many but special thanks to Pat Hawkins, Mick Dwyer and Jeremy Bourke respectively for their efforts.

The Australian under 23's played a match against a combined team from Northern Tasmania Football League and the Northern Tasmania Football Association at Aurora Stadium. Congratulations to Huw Lacey (University Blacks), Chris Blumfield (Collegians), Robert Baddeley (Old Essendon), Andrew McGuinness (Old Brighton) and Tom Chisholm (Old Haileybury) who were selected from the VAFA. Unfortunately Tom was injured and was replaced in the team by David Paton from University Blues.

Sportscover Arena had a big schedule this year hosting not only the ten A Section matches, the Under 19 representative matches, all Ajax home matches, five Sundays of FIDA but an incredible 31 finals matches. Councils are reticent of lending their premier grounds after the first week in September as they are trying to prepare them for cricket. Accordingly Sportscover Arena and Sandringham, which doesn't have any turf pitches, provide the backbone of our senior finals matches. Thank you to Bayside City Council for their assistance throughout the year.

Football is the centre of all activities and congratulations to all clubs who contributed so fully in all VAFA activities. One can only applaud the outstanding performance of the Old Xaverians Football Club who won the A section, A reserve and Club XVIII Section I Grand Finals. They certainly have set a high benchmark for the competition.

Old Brighton's performance in making the A section Grand final in the senior and reserves deserves praise. A wonderful effort in their first season in A Section and one that will surely provide the motivation to go one better in 2008.

To the twelve clubs who secured promotion in 2008 congratulations and I am sure you are looking forward to next season with great anticipation.

There were a number of standout performances throughout the sections and in particular, St Bede's Mentone Tigers, Oakleigh and South Melbourne Districts who won back to back premierships and skipped through their respective sections. There is a strong possibility that at least one of these will win again next year and continue their dominance of the past few seasons. Old Carey, whilst not winning the premiership progressed through C section and will be joined by Old Camberwell in B section, a division that neither club has seen for a few decades.

St Bedes Mentone Tigers had a wonderful year as a club and their Under 19's were the only champion team of the year. De La Salle has won the

last two under 19 section 1 premierships and these players should provide the backbone of their club in future years.

This year the VAFA had the first Big V function and reunion. It was a magnificent event where 200 former representative players, officials, coaches and administrators got together to reminisce about past matches. Congratulations to those who were awarded the Big V legend status. A wonderful honour and something I am sure they are very proud of.

Other functions of note included the annual Season's Launch and this year the guest speaker was Gillian Hibbins. Gillian enlightened the audience about the true origins of Australian Rules which was very timely as next year sees the game celebrating its 150th anniversary.

During the season the Purana Task Force spoke to club representatives about the drug issues in society and the problems they may encounter in their clubs. It was an enlightening exercise and the Association is much appreciative of the efforts of the detectives who conducted the sessions on a voluntary basis. Football clubs are a place where more than just a game is played and we have a responsibility to provide a safe environment for our participants on and off the ground.

I am extremely thankful to all the staff who contribute far beyond those of normal employees. Jeremy Bourke has done an incredible job managing the operations of the competition and Brian Goodman similarly with the umpires. It is a 7 day a week job throughout the football season and the amount of extra time required out of office hours to conduct meetings and training sessions is extraordinary.

Sue Anderson continues to be the driving force in the office and her responsibilities included managing all the VAFA finances, the tribunals and investigations and the co-ordination of our warehouse at Primary Edge is to be commended. Olivia de Castres joined the team this year. Olivia managed the reception and also had the responsibility of editing the

Amateur Footballer each week and other publications including the Annual Report. Joe Morsello was the trainee and he too completed his tasks diligently and in particular represented the Association at finals time with great distinction.

Russell Gould began in a part time capacity this year as the communications officer. Russell wrote articles for the Amateur Footballer and the website and ensured all scores were placed on the website and were delivered to our media outlets on a Saturday night. His articles, particularly those on the Big V stories, kept the community informed.

We have a number of staff who work part time and in an honorary capacity. Thanks again to Cliff Bastow, registration secretary and tribunal coordinator, John Bell, ground manager at Sportscover Arena, Nancy McTaggart, results coordinator and Shane Way who assisted with the match reports on a Monday and the tribunal on a Tuesday evening.

The Board are all very supportive of the staff and I would personally like to thank all of them and in particular the President, Nick Bourke and Chairman, Bruno Conti. They provide me with the responsibility of managing the staff and are always at hand to offer assistance or advice when required.

We completed our strategic plan which has a vision of aspiring to be the best community-based football competition in Australia. The mission of providing all stakeholders with an affordable, enjoyable and competitive game of Australian Rules football in a safe environment, whilst making a meaningful contribution to the community and development of the game requires hard work from the leaders and members of all our clubs. I encourage all members of our community to read the Strategic Plan and apply this when making decisions at their clubs.

The VAFA is only as strong as the sum of its member clubs. We all carry the responsibility of the Association and should be proud of our achievements this year.







# Season in Review

## Football Operations

### April

The 2007 season commenced on April 28th after a two week delay due to ground closures in three municipalities. Round 1 was transported to the end of the season, with Round 2 shifted to the June long weekend when all Sections traditionally had a bye. These movements meant the finals series for most sections was pushed back by one week and the finals for A and B Sections were reduced from a 4 weeks series to 3. D4 Section also had to have their finals reduced from a final 5 to a final 4. Throughout the season only one match had to be cancelled due to a ground being unsuitable for play which was remarkable considering the predicted disruptions prior to the season commencing. The difficulties that we have faced this season may go on into future seasons, but with the experience gained from this season, hopefully both clubs and the VAFA are able to deal with whatever challenges that present.

Remarkably, even with all the challenges that we faced, the VAFA competition continued to grow with a number of new clubs and teams joining the Association.

The VAFA welcomed the following new clubs into the competition for 2007 –

D4 – South Mornington

Club XVIII (1) – St Francis Xavier OC

The VAFA also welcomed the following new teams from existing clubs in 2007 –

D4 – Mt Lilydale

Club XVIII (2) – Old Scotch & Kew

Club XVIII (3) – Bulleen Templestowe, Old Westbourne, Oakleigh, Old Carey and Box Hill North

U19 (North) – St Bernards (2)

U19 (South) – Prahran/Caulfield and Peninsula OB



### May

In A Section, promoted sides Old Brighton and Collegians sat in 1st and 3rd positions respectively at the end of May, with Old Brighton still undefeated after Round 5. 2006 A Section premier Old Haileybury remained on the bottom of the ladder without a win and half their 2006 premiership team. In B Section, St Bedes/Mentone Tigers showed they will be a force in 2007, occupying the top of the table with Old Essendon sitting nicely in 2nd on percentage. With neither club ever reaching A Section previously, both had supporters excited at the prospect early. The powerhouse clubs came to the top early in C Section with Old Camberwell and Rupertswood undefeated at Round 5, Old Carey were right behind in 3rd and in D1, Oakleigh were leading the way, equal on points with Prahran and Old Mentonians. Continuing the theme of promoted sides sitting on top of the ladder through May was South Melbourne Districts in D2 and Hawthorn in D3, with Hawthorn sitting equal top with Old Westbourne. Amazingly, Round 5 saw two draws in the one round in D3 with Elsternwick drawing with Old Westbourne and Hawthorn drawing with Ivanhoe. St Mary's led the early charge in D4, undefeated to the end of May.

Selectors were busy scouring the sections for inclusions in the U19 Representative Squad, scheduled to play AFL Queensland's U21 side at Elsternwick Park on June 10th. A squad of 45 commenced training in May under the guidance of Coach Justin Pickering.





## June

The annual A-D4 challenge match against the Southern Football League was cancelled due to the delayed start to the season and the need to play home and away matches over the June Queen's Birthday weekend. The U19 match against Queensland went ahead however and those attending were treated to one of the best games of representative football seen for quite some time, with AFLQ U21 defeating the VAFA U19 team by 15 points.

The end of June saw the completion of Round 10 with Old Brighton and Collegians occupying 1st and 2nd spots. Many were discussing as to whether a B Section Grand Final replay the following year in A Section had ever been seen before. Undefeated teams at Round 10 included Rupertswood in C Section, Old Westbourne in D3 Section, St Bedes/Mentone Tigers in U19 (2), Old Ivanhoe in U19 (3), Fitzroy Reds in U19 (North), Collegians in Club XVIII (2) and Whitefriars in Club XVIII (3). Teams yet to win a match at Round 10 included Old Haileybury in A Section, Therry Penola in D1 Section, Whitefriars in U19 (2), North Old Boys/St Pats in U19 (North) and Mazenod in Club XVIII (1).

Representative Squads were announced for the three upcoming matches in July and training commenced for the senior, U23 and U19 squads. Dean Anderson was named as Coach of the senior side with Jamie Shanahan to lead the U23 team. Justin Pickering remained Coach of the U19 side for their second representative match of the season.



## July

Three VAFA representative sides did battle on the one weekend in July with mixed results. The U23 side travelled to Adelaide and suffered a heavy loss to South Australia by 57 points. The next day, both the VAFA U19 and Senior sides travelled to Ballarat to meet the VCFL. A rare perfect winters day greeted the visitors (the next day it snowed) provided two matches of exceptional standard. The U19's were too good for their country counterparts, running out victors by 47 points, however the Senior side were shattered after their 1 point loss from a kick after the siren. A sensational game of football was witnessed and fittingly the barest of margins was the result.

In A section, 2006 premiers Old Haileybury remained winless after Round 13 and 2006 B Section runners-up Old Brighton remained on top of the ladder. How quickly things can change in 12 months. Old Essendon and St Bedes/Mentone were breaking away from the pack in B Section whilst the big three in C Section, Old Camberwell, Old Carey and Rupertswood, looked to be the ones to beat. Therry Penola, whilst still winless in D1 after Round 14, were winning everything off the field, heading up the Blood Bank and Cystic Fibrosis Challenges and in D2, a massive relegation battle was looming with only 2 games separating the bottom 5 teams. Eltham and UHS-VU headed the D4 table, both only dropping one game for the season thus far.

In the U19 Sections, De La Salle remained on top of the Premier ladder closely followed by long time rival Old Xaverians and St Bernards. St Bedes/Mentone Tigers remained undefeated in U19 (2) and so too did Old Ivanhoe in U19 (3). Fitzroy Reds were dominating U19 (North) only dropping 1 game to date and Mazenod were being challenged by Monash Blues and Hampton Rovers in U19 (South).









## September

The VAFA Finals Series was a huge success with fine weather enabling crowd numbers to match last year's record numbers. Full details of all Grand Finals as well as the premiership line-ups of all victorious sides are detailed second half of this Annual Report.

A big thank you must go to Sandringham FC who hosted seven days of VAFA finals at their facility. Without their support, the VAFA would have great difficulty in finding suitable venues to host finals matches. A number of new initiatives, or a rebirth of old practices, had to be instigated during the finals series due to the drought situation. An inability to find grounds for the U19 Premier and U19 (2) sections meant that these section decider were played on the morning of the A and B Section Grand Finals respectively. The C Section Grand Final was also played on the same day as the B Section decider, something that traditionally has not occurred. All in all, the finals matches were played in terrific spirit with a number of exciting and highly entertaining games.

## August

The Club XVIII Sections home and away season came to an end in August with the finals getting underway with a Friday night Club XVIII (3) semi-final. Large crowds attended the finals series held at Sportscover Arena with the Premiers for each section being –

Club XVIII (1) – Old Xaverians

Club XVIII (2) – Collegians

Club XVIII (3) – Whitefriars (undefeated)

The end of August saw the conclusion of the D Sections and U19 Sections 3, North and South. Minor premiers and relegated sides for these sections were as follows -

D1

Minor Premier – Oakleigh

Relegated – Old Paradians and Therry Penola

D2

Minor Premier – South Melbourne Districts

Relegated – Williamstown CYMS and St Johns OC

D3

Minor Premier – Old Westbourne

Relegated – West Brunswick and Kew

D4

Minor Premier – UHS-VU

Finding finals venues proved a difficult task given that the season had to be pushed back by a week and many councils had renovation plans for their grounds. Venues which we had used for many years were suddenly unavailable to us, but fortunately we were able to utilise some new venues. Vermont hosted the D4 finals, Coburg City Oval became free thanks to the EDFL moving their finals to Windy Hill and Box Hill City Oval became available after a number of years without access.

Aquinas stormed home to take out the Blood Bank Challenge for 2007, closely followed by Therry Penola who won all of the sectional awards throughout the year. The VAFAUA were commended for their efforts considering the size of their organisation.









# Umpire Operations

When I look back on the season there is no doubt that 2007 has been the most challenging!

- The umpires were unable to do pre-season training at Sportscover Arena due to the condition of the ground caused by the drought
- We started the season 2 weeks later than scheduled which created more headaches with many umpires trying to change work rosters which meant a larger number of umpires being unavailable than previously would be
- There were many ground & time changes due to clubs not being able to use their own home ground
- With an average of 22 Field Umpires unavailable every week the need for umpires to double undue pressure on filling all matches
- There was no mid-season break as a full round of matches was played on Queens Birthday weekend and this contributed to a long season
- We trialed a new training venue at Melbourne University with the assistance of University Blues
- We decided not to implement the "hands in the back" interpretation and this caused some concern from certain quarters
- A dear friend & colleague in Ken Brewer was lost to our association when he passed away with a heart attack during the season
- More new rules to adjudicate on.

Although we faced these challenges the umpiring standard throughout the season was maintained at a consistent level across all sections with only a few clubs feeling a little disappointed on occasions. It is pleasing that clubs were able to communicate with me to address any concerns or issues.

It is important to note that Umpiring has been a challenging environment for many years but I believe we are breaking through and with the continued support of the VAFA executive we were able to address a number of areas that have seen a vast amount of improvement.

The main areas were;

- The introduction of Zero Tolerance in U19 & C18 which has been significant
- Visits to clubs by umpires to assist with rule clarifications
- The quality and depth of talent was evident throughout the sections due to strong recruiting
- More attendance at training and
- A stronger emphasis at coaching sessions on the requirements of improving performances.

However the most important aspect of the season has been:

- (1) The stability of our coaching group.
- (2) Increasing strength and experience of our senior group therefore deepening the quality of umpires throughout the lower sections.
- (3) The improvement in the standard of umpiring performances of our younger less experienced umpires.

I stated in last years report that **"umpiring in 2007 needs to take another step forward by again recruiting strongly"**. I was extremely pleased with our recruiting but a bit disappointed that we lost more than I would have liked and we will be doing everything possible to retain our current group of umpires.

The biggest void now is in goal umpire numbers, as we need a minimum of 50 goal umpires each week. Current numbers stand at 29, so a stronger than ever recruiting campaign is required to reach our target.

We will succeed in the future as long as we focus on what is required, which is;

- To continually recruit quality umpires and retain the majority of existing umpires.
- To continue to improve umpiring coaching standards.
- Obtain whatever resources are available to assist with coaching standards.
- Set a cultural standard that is second to none.
- Continue to improve the morale amongst all umpires and set the tone for the future.
- Continue to improve relationships with all VAFA clubs.

**We need ex-players to take up umpiring and display their football knowledge which assists in developing our "club culture" and provides a platform for them to participate in finals. People like Simon Olive, Michael Hegan, Anthony Damen & Peter Angelis, just to mention a few, have all played the game and have been very successful moving into umpiring ranks.**

**When can we expect a former player to take up umpiring and umpire an A section Grand Final? What a challenge!**

When we again look at the figures over the past few years it also shows we have again moved in the right direction.

2002: 90 registered field umpires to fill 116 appointments. (Too Many one umpire games)

2003: 98 registered field umpires to fill 115 appointments. (A lot of one umpire games)

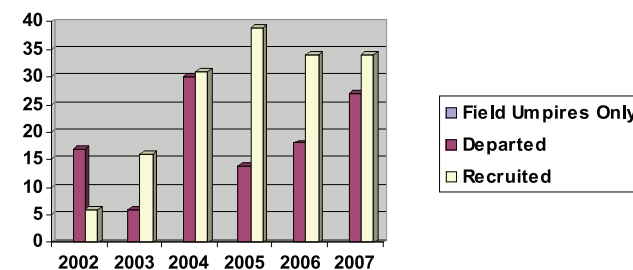
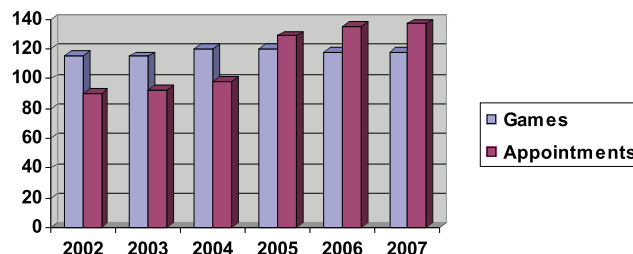
2004: 103 registered field umpires to fill 120 appointments. (A lot more one umpire games)

2005: 129 registered field umpires to fill 120 appointments; which meant for the first time in many years we had 2 field umpires in most games throughout the season.

2006: 135 registered field umpires to fill 118 appointments;

2007: 137 registered field umpires to fill 118 appointments;

The professionalism and positive attitude showed by the umpiring fraternity was a contributing factor and went a long way in making 2007 a very successful season.



In 2007 we were able to recruit:

- 34 Field Umpires
- 15 Boundary Umpires
- 2 Goal Umpires

This is a total of 51 new umpires.

The recruitment of umpires was mainly due to our relationship & support from Moorabbin Saints Junior Football League, Yarra Juniors Football League & Waverley Juniors Football League plus visiting schools and conducting umpiring programs in conjunction with AFL Victoria. Hopefully this trend will

continue with more schools having the umpiring program introduced into their schedule over the next few years.

We also experienced some departures with 27 field, 5 goal and 9 boundary umpires leaving.

Field umpires departed due to:

- 10 working on weekends
- 5 retired
- 3 overseas
- 3 went onto the VFL umpiring list
- 3 returned to play football
- 2 moved to boundary umpiring
- 1 moved to goal umpiring

The main areas of achievements have seen;

- Vast improvement in obtaining quality new recruits.
- Improved umpire coaching due to the recruitment of good support staff and providing constructive feedback.
- Improved umpiring knowledge and skills in all areas.
- Vast Improvement in umpiring performances across all sections.
- Continued Improvement in camaraderie and morale.
- Many first & second year umpires displaying good performances to warrant obtaining senior games much earlier than expected.
- Umpiring performances were outstanding in representative and finals matches.
- Improved communication with club coaches, presidents and other officials throughout the season.
- Improved relationships with the AFL umpiring department, Football Victoria and the VFL.
- Continued relationships with interstate competitions in Western Australia and South Australia.

It is extremely pleasing to have so many young and enthusiastic umpires progress up from the lower sections into senior ranks, this is what we need if we are to have a vibrant professional group of senior umpires well into the future.

The "Zero Tolerance Policy" has been a resounding success as this enabled umpires and coaches alike to reign in unacceptable behaviour from players and officials which contributed to clubs concentrating more on playing football.

The "Zero Tolerance Policy" will now extend to the seniors & reserves competition in 2008.

The umpiring performances in the Representatives matches by all umpires were exceptional and the VAFA is extremely proud of the way every umpire represented themselves and the VAFAUA.

To all the umpires appointed to finals matches you can all be very proud of your efforts, as the finals series this season was umpired extremely well and the positive feedback from clubs was very gratifying.

The VAFA is one of the best football bodies in the country, where umpires, in general are treated with respect and dignity but we must continue to work hard in bridging the gap that still exists with some clubs & some members of the community. We cannot rest on our laurels on the basis of another good season in recruiting; we must continue to strive to fill every game, every week with 2 field umpires.

In 2008 we will again face some challenges;

- Providing official umpires for A & B reserve sections;
- Dealing with increased family & work commitments;
- Having enough umpires to provide 2 field umpires in every game, every week;
- Recruiting enough goal umpires to be able to provide below B section;
- New rules for the 2008 season;
- Educating clubs that constant poor criticism does not improve umpire standards but communication in the right manner will have an effect;
- Recruiting and retaining the core of our umpires.

By continuing to work closely with Yarra Junior Football League, Waverley Juniors and the Moorabbin Saints Junior Football League we will give ourselves every chance to recruit good young talented umpires.

I am ever so grateful to my coaching staff; Brad Lowe, Stewart Meek, Brian Woodhead, Bob Mutton, Rob Sneddon, Bernie Jephson, Steve McCarthy, David Windlow, John Robinson & Michael Troup (Physio) for their fantastic support and hard work throughout 2007.

David Windlow continues to do a great job with the club 18 umpires and David's support has been unflinching in a growing competition where ground & time changes have tested his resolve.

In 2006 we had 28 umpires but to start 2007 we lost 8 which then looked like it was going to be a very difficult season but due to David's strong influence we managed to attract 16 new umpires into club 18 football.

The main areas of the success of club XV111 in 2007 were;

- Introduction of the Zero Tolerance Policy;
- Umpiring now declared a hobby so is tax free;
- Senior umpires mentoring new umpires;
- 4 boundary umpires during finals;
- Increase in the standard of the club XV111 competition;
- The progression of Tom Windlow into senior ranks where Tom has reached C section.

A special thank-you to VAFAUA President Rob Mayston and his executive for all their hard work and continued support and a huge thank you to the umpire observers for all their support, dedication and much needed feedback to the umpires.

**This is however an area of great concern as we do not have enough umpire observers and I will be endeavouring to find as many observers as possible to assist in coaching of our group of umpires for 2008.**

I especially want to thank all umpires for their commitment and willingness to seek improvement.

A big thank you to the Riddell District Football League umpires adviser Steven Giles and his support staff in Glen Shilling, Ollie Matthews, Troy Jones & Andrew Brown for supplying field, boundary and goal umpires on a continual basis throughout the 2007 season, the relationship between the VAFA umpires and RDDL umpires is excellent and I look forward to its continuous involvement & growth.

I owe a great deal to the VAFA staff in Michael Sholly, Jeremy Bourke, Sue Anderson, Olivia de Castres, Joe Morsello and Cliff Bastow for their contribution and fantastic support.

The support from the VAFA executive in all matters umpiring has been first rate and Nick Bourke (VAFA president), Bruno Conti (VAFA Chairman) and the Executive Committee have again been unflinching in their desire to provide the best environment possible for VAFA umpires.

Finally I wish all clubs, officials and supporters all the very best for the off season and I am looking forward to working closely with you again in 2008.

Brian Goodman

General Manager – Umpire Operations





# Premiership Line-Ups 2007

## A SECTION

### OLD XAVERIANS

B: T.Ruyg, N.Bingham, S.Johnston  
HB: T.Woodruff, M.McCarthy, N.Serafini  
C: R.Colbert, T.Fleming, J.Scanlan  
HF: T.Clarke, A.Bowen, T.Ockleshaw (C)  
F: L.Howard, D.Lynch, M.Handley  
Ruck: N.Bye, M.Beardsley, J.Arnold  
I/C: A.Chatfield, D.Sapuppo, J.Mercuri, D. Lloyd  
Coach: B.Richardson.

## B SECTION

### ST BEDES/ MENTONE TIGERS

B: Ant. Scafoldi, J. Swayn, D. Kinsella  
HB: S. Anstey, N. Corda, J. Hellier  
C: P. Wintle, An. Scafoldi, C. Mouritz  
HF: J. Maddocks, S. Hecker, B. Pibbs  
F: R. Swayn, P. Groves, M. Hilton  
Ruck: L. Wintle (C), B. Neville, D. Waters  
I/C: L. Terrell, A. Hayes, P. Brennan, S. Kidd  
Coach: L. Beveridge

## C SECTION

### OLD CAMBERWELL

B: D. McGuigan, D. Desanctis, G. Deane-Johns  
HB: A. Clarke, D. Mitchell, L. Kelly  
C: A. Durling, R. Tallis, J. Cross  
HF: M. Hough, R. Chard, P. Tempone  
F: R. Perryman, D. Loats, R. Hilton  
Ruck: S. Bonyhady, C. Hendrie, T. Bayford (C)  
I/C: J. Heffernan, T. Berenger, T. Maher, A. Whelan  
Coach: P.O'Shannassy.

## D1 SECTION

### OAKLEIGH

B: M. Bentham, P. Holden, J. McGarry  
HB: T. Bromley (C), D. Britt, S. Doherty  
C: S. Briggs, J. Rutter, J. Fitzgerald  
HF: D. Counihan, J. Reynolds, A. Kitts  
F: C. Lamb, L. Barrand, D. Cleary  
Ruck: D. Zula, C. Hogan, M. Harold  
I/C: S. Kitts, I. MacKenzie, S. Way, Daniel Costigan  
Coach: D.Gately.

## D2 SECTION

### SOUTH MELBOURNE DISTRICTS

B: S. Glendenning, S. Atherton, M. Black  
HB: E. Costello, A. Ray, L. Kealy  
C: C. Batchelor, S. Aquilina, S. Mahoney  
HF: M. Costello, A. Hannan(C), B. Joske  
F: J. Cronan, L. Niemi, P. Cheevers (C)  
Ruck: S. Bracchi, J. Washington(C), G. Jess  
I/C: D. McBrearty, O. Kohnesheen, J. Niemi,  
E. Bouchard  
Coach: G. Harrington.

## D3 SECTION

### OLD WESTBOURNE

B: S. Huntington, S. Balloch, A. Miller  
HB: D. White, L. Fairfield, C. Hunter  
C: P. Chalmers, A. Dullard, G. Walker  
HF: B. Hutton, S. Collins, C. Lever (C)  
F: A. Jeka, J. Horsborough, B. Gerace  
Ruck: T. Edwards, F. Pavez, S. Morrissey  
I/C: B. Connors, G. Connors, C. Hudson, N. Smith  
Coach: F. Gatti.

## D4 SECTION

### UHS-VU

B: S. Vance, P. Clarke, D. Lacy  
HB: W. Smith, S. Cracknell (C), L. Vance  
C: A. Leach, L. Gorringer, S. Dimond  
HF: A. Kirk, R. Thorp, M. Mora  
F: S. Whyte, R. Kirk, L. Halliday  
Ruck: S. Carlton, M. Dicioero, D. Creek  
I/C: J. Thomas, B. Briggs, S. Desbois, C. Langendorf  
Coach: S. Whyte.

## CLUB XVIII (1)

### OLD XAVERIANS

B: P. Williamson, R. Prideaux, N. Larkins  
HB: D. Russian, R. Ryan, T. Curnow  
C: A. Jones, B. Perry, A. Dillon  
HF: A. Barrett, D. Bond, J. Silk  
F: M. Davies, C. Purss, M. Jones  
Ruck: D. Rees, J. Hardwick, A. McCarthy  
I/C: L. Pattison, W. Ireland, A. Nolen, N. Silk,  
M. O'Kane, S. Hulett, A. Benson, T. Johnston  
Coach: A. Hall.

## CLUB XVIII (2)

### COLLEGIANS

B: L. Vague, L. Moon, D. Gambaro  
HB: P. Johnson, D. Perkov, L. Schoknecht  
C: V. Wozniak, J. Ross, N. Baxter  
HF: B. Hains, S. Day, M. Johnson  
F: P. Lazer, G. Oakley, C. Bushnell  
Ruck: M. Day, D. Stiff, A. Crick  
I/C: M. Forster, N. James, D. Jayatilake, M. Nette,  
D. Osborne, M. Richards, M. Smith, J. Stedwell  
Coach: M. Fotheringham.

## CLUB XVIII (3)

### WHITEFRIARS

B: B. Piggott, M. Taylor, T. Emmett  
HB: K. Krolikowski, R. Piggott, M. Dixey  
C: P. Tatterson, M. Singh, H. Shaw  
HF: D. Tucker, A. Herpich, P. Williams  
F: R. Nolan, T. Jackson, N. Elliott  
Ruck: R. Cunningham, B. Atkinson, K. Murphy  
I/C: C. Collins, S. Davis, A. Spiteri, D. Bailey,  
C. Welch, B. Vey, A. Shaw, M. Hurley  
Coach: N. Elliott and P. Dodd.

## UNDER 19 (PREMIER)

### DE LA SALLE

B: S. Dillon, D. Reid, J. Morwood  
HB: J. Hansen, M. Dundon, J. Crowe  
C: L. Bull (C), S. Pickett, S. Williams  
HF: L. Williams, S. Fairbrother, J. Phillips  
F: S. Nethersole, A. Kovarik, J. Harris  
Ruck: N. Roberts, J. Gotch, J. Lamb  
I/C: N. Gill, J. Jarvis, A. Roberts, L. Semmel  
Coach: S. Gray.

## UNDER 19 (2)

### ST BEDES MENTONE TIGERS

B: C. Neville, B. Parker, A. Kane  
HB: T. Marks, C. Tobin, M. Geshke (C)  
C: A. Falkiner, G. Brown, S. McLaughlin  
HF: S. L'Hullier, T. Quinn, H. Shakaib  
F: T. Smith, M. Bodinaar, P. Kean  
Ruck: M. Knuppel, S. Richard, A. Zagami  
I/C: D. Atkins, D. Wearne, M. Kidner, C. Ryan  
Coach: O. Lalor.

## UNDER 19 (3)

### OLD IVANHOE

B: T. Willamson, M. Young, T. Pantano  
HB: A. Leslie, A. Koutsoukis, M. Costanzo  
C: R. Hondromatidis, J. Weston, D. Geilings  
HF: D. Dal Pos, H. De Kretser, C. Nichol  
F: B. Harrison, J. Mugavin, A. Del Monte  
Ruck: E. Greer, E. Spargo, R. Gieschen (C)  
I/C: J. Delaney, B. Tieman, B. Curtis, R. Buckley  
Coach: R. Dal Pos.

## UNDER 19 SOUTH

### MAZENOD

B: B. Roberts, B. Lancaster, S. Inglis  
HB: J. Caffery, A. Weekes, D. Macleod  
C: J. Tye, J. Kelly, J. Fahey  
HF: M. Weekes, S. Cummins, N. Klavins  
F: C. Dickson, J. Driver, P. Stanley (C)  
Ruck: S. Bamblett, F. Deegan, N. Crameri  
I/C: N. Graham, M. Johnson, R. Leith, N. Daskalou  
Coach: S. Regan

## UNDER 19 NORTH

### FITZROY REDS

B: J. Parkinson, D. Lee, T. Cheshire  
HB: J. Ritchie, D. McMullin, T. Pinchen - Hogg  
C: C. Wills, A. Harbor, F. Hared  
HF: M. Manoli, C. Ligris, L. Novello  
F: B. Minnis, L. Haliwell, J. Dawson - Smith  
Ruck: M. Lee, M. Biggs, R. Angiolella  
I/C: C. Williams, T. Kimpton, J. Dimond,  
C. Louis- Gleeson  
Coach: T. Bell.

# Representative Football

## VAFA U19 v QAFL U21 – Sportscover Arena June 10th 2007

### Final Scores:

QLD U21	4.3	10.4	14.7	18.13 (121)
VAFA U19	6.2	8.3	10.8	16.10 (106)

Qld Goals: Steve Brittain 6, Ben Merrett 3, Grae Grant, Jason Burge 2, Brendan Forbes, Nikos Kiern, Rohan Bail, Jack Lawler, Mark Lynch 1. Best: Tauryan Zimmer, Ben Merrett, Damien Bonney, Steve Brittain, Andrew Scott, Glenn Screech. VAFA Goals: Daniel Anthony 6, Lachlan Baddeley, Matthew Maltman 2, Jack HELLIER, Matt Quigley, Hugh Wilson, Andrew McArthur, Jake McKeon, Colby Dickson 1. Best: Brendan Iezzi, Andrew McGuinness, Brendan Neville, Nick Harrison, Daniel Anthony, Lachlan Baddeley. VAFA Best on Ground: Brendan Iezzi. VAFA Umpires: Vaughan Sidebottom (F), Cameron Hoogendyk (B), Jordan Mayston (B), Chris Kearney (G), Anthony Kyrkou (G) Emer: Nick Brown.

The VAFA U19 side couldn't extract revenge for last year's defeat to AFL Queensland, going down by 15 points in fine conditions at Sportscover Arena. The Vics started with promise and kicked the first four majors, but after settling the Queenslanders managed to score the next four majors and reduce the margin to just 11 points at the first break. That momentum carried into the second quarter and Queensland started to stream forward regularly, upping their intensity at the ball and their skill level and establishing a 7 point lead at half-time.

The home side had to lift after the long interval and they hit the first bounce hard. The Vics turnovers however were jumped on by the Queenslanders who were deadly in front of goal and the home side found themselves 23 points down at the final break.

VAFA Coach, Justin Pickering, knew he needed to inspire his troops and they responded, bringing themselves back into the game and levelling the scores with less than 5 minutes gone. Unfortunately the home side couldn't keep the momentum going and AFLQ took advantage. Half-way through the final term the lead was back out to 14 points. As they had done all day, the Vics came again and got back within eight points only to see AFLQ deliver the final blow with a steady goal late in the match. The quality of the game was outstanding with Brendan Iezzi racking up 40 possessions for the match. Andrew McGuinness had 32, including 14 in the last quarter, and Brendan Neville finished with 26 touches,



## U19 Representative Team

### VAFA U19 v AFL QLD U21 - AFLQ 18.13.121 def VAFA 16.10.106



**Back Row** (LtoR): Tom Brain (Executive), Warren Keighran (Runner), Jack Neville (St Bedes / Mentone), Tim Montagna (Marcellin), Ben Kalmaus (Ajax), Colby Dickson (Mazenod), Jake McKeon (Old Ivanhoe), Jimmy Kandilakis (Old Paradians), Matthew Maltman (Uni Blues), Huw Wilson (Old Essendon), Ken Criswick (Executive Selector)

**Middle Row** (L to R): Brett Bowey (Ass. Coach), John Robinson (Time Keeper), Chris Waller (Beamaris), Daniel Anthony (Old Brighton), Andrew McGuinness (Old Brighton), Trent Carlson (Marcellin), Nick Harrison (Old Haileybury), Nathan Braddy (Banyule), Matthew Quigley (Rupertswood), Brendan Iezzi (Old Trinity), Jeremy Bourke (Ass. Coach), Kylie Da Fonte (Trainer)

**Front Row** (L to R): Justin Swayn (St Bedes / Mentone), Lachlan Baddeley – VC (Rupertswood), Nick Bourke (President), Brendan Neville – C (St Bedes / Mentone), Justin Pickering (Coach), Jack Watts – VC (Uni Blues), Michael Sholly (Chief Executive), Zach Broderick (Collegians), Andrew McArthur (Uni Blues)

**Absent:** Michael Beasley (Physio), Robert Sneddon (Runner).



21 of which were handballs. Daniel Anthony finished with six goals for the VAFA in a team strong on skills and heart but simply outdone by a better side on the day.

Tom Jakobi, who played in defence, was one of the Big V's best while Justin Swayn, Lachlan Baddeley, Matt Quigley, Gareth Phillips and the skipper Brendan Neville were standouts among a host of good Big V players.

## VAFA Under 19 v VCFL Under 19 – Eastern Oval, Ballarat, July 15th 2007

### Final Scores:

VAFA	5.3	9.3	15.6	18.8 (116)
VCFL	1.2	2.6	6.10	9.14 (68)

VAFA Goals: Gareth Phillips 4, Tim Montagna, Jonathon Mercuri, Jack Hellier 2, Brendan Neville, Lachlan Baddeley, Jim Kandilakis, James Delahunty, Matthew Murphy, Brendan Iezzi, Jake McKeon, Sam Nethersole 1. Best: Tom Jakobi, Brendan Neville, Justin Swayn, Lachlan Baddeley, Matt Quigley, Gareth Phillips  
 VCFL Goals: Nick Scanlon 4, Luke Norder 2, Danny Ades, Peter Molony, Tim Horan 1. Best: Daniel Weymouth, Mitchell Bonuda, Jarrad Skinner, Daniel McLinden, Sam Harkin, Sam Drake. VAFA Best on Ground: Brendan Neville. VAFA Umpires: Tim Sutcliffe (F) Tom Wischer (B) Daniel Scully (G).

The VAFA U19 side travelled up to Ballarat for their representative clash with the VCFL U19s, keen to make amends for their defeat a month earlier to a strong Queensland opponent. Travelling up on the Saturday night the VAFA side woke up refreshed for their early morning encounter which most were not used too. The dew was still on the surface as the game got under way with the VAFA starting the better and going into the first break with a 24 point buffer. After the first interval the hard running of the VAFA had the Country's measure and they continued on in fine fashion to be 38 points ahead at half time. After the break the VAFA gained the ascendancy as they had in the previous two quarters, kicking the first 3 goals to make the margin 56 points. Although the country's Nick Scanlon tried his best kicking all of his side's four goals for the quarter, he was a lone ranger and the VAFA went in to the final change 50 points ahead. An even last quarter saw the VAFA take out the match by 48 points with relentless pressure, solid defence and hard running the keys to an impressive win by the Associations "young guns". While the country boys had their moments it was the Big V who were clearly the better team in a spirited and skilful game.



## U19 Representative Team

VAFA U19 v VCFL U19 - VAFA 18.8 def VCFL 9.14.68



**Back Row** (L to R): John Robinson (Time Keeper), Brett Bowey (Ass. Coach), Tim Montagna (Marcellin), Jonathon Mercuri (Old Xaverians), Jake McKeon (Old Ivanhoe), Gareth Phillips (Rupertswood), Ben Kalmaus (Ajax), James Delahunty (Marcellin), Tom Jakobi (Old Brighton), David Da Fonte (Trainer)

**Middle Row** (L to R): Michael Beasley (Physio), Matthew Murphy (St Kevins), Chris Mouritz (St Bedes / Mentone), Ben Mugavin (Uni Blues), Brendan Iezzi (Old Trinity), Nathan Braddy (Banyule), Matthew Quigley (Rupertswood), Sam Nethersole (De La Salle), Trent Carlson (Marcellin), Ken Criswick (Executive Selector), Jeremy Bourke (Ass. Coach)

**Front Row** (L to R): Justin Swayn (St Bedes / Mentone), Jack Neville (St Bedes / Mentone), Lachlan Baddeley – VC (Rupertswood), Justin Pickering (Coach), Brendan Neville – C (St Bedes / Mentone), Matthew Maltman (Uni Blues), Jimmy Kandilakis (Old Paradians), Huw Wilson (Old Essendon), Michael Sholly (Chief Executive)

**Absent:** Chris Waller (Beaumaris), Nick Harrison – VC (Old Haileybury), Warren Keighran (Runner), Steve McCarthy (Runner).



## AAFC U23

### VAFA v SAAFL – Woodville Oval, Adelaide, July 14th 2007

#### Final Scores:

VAFA	1.1	4.1	7.1	10.3 (63)
SAAFL	7.3	11.5	13.11	17.14 (116)

VAFA Goals: Andrew McGuinness 3, Callan Potter 3, Matthew Handley, Tim Biggs, Huw Lacey, James Jorgensen 1. Best: Andrew McGuinness, Ryan Colbert, Chris Blumfield, David Paton, Huw Lacey, Marcel Bruin.

SAAFL Goals: Ricky Butler 4, Stephen Evans, Tom Chadwick 3, T Corbett, Paul Christofis, Bradley Sheridan 2, Ben Noske 1. Best: Rick Giles, Michael Gower, Tom Chadwick, Ricky Butler, Toby Hazeldine, Stephen Evans, Nathan Grocke.

VAFA Best on Ground: Chris Blumfield

VAFA Umpire: Sacha Koffman.

The VAFA U23 side travelled to Adelaide for the AAFC Triennial Series deciding match against the SAAFL U23s. The Vics needed to win by more than nine goals to take out the Triennial series trophy, whilst the "croweaters" needed only a victory by any margin to claim the trophy. The VAFA had a side stocked full of talent and the coaching staff, lead by former AFL star Jamie Shanahan, went into the game confident with high expectations. In fine conditions the stage was set for a highly skilled game of football. The VAFA started poorly in the first 20 minutes and conceded a seven goal to one opening quarter, with the South Australian's run being dominant early. The Visitors couldn't keep up and needed to lift in quick fashion, but it wasn't to be and at half time the Vics were 46 points down. A challenge looked to be being thrown down at the start of the second half with the VAFA notching up two quick goals, but the South Australians were too classy and managed to sustain their half time lead at the final break, eventually running out winners by 47 points in a humbling display. The South Australians controlled the ball for most of the contest and the win, set up by SA Captain Ric Giles meant he could raise the trophy as winner of the triennial series and U23 champions of Australia.

Despite good patches the VAFA lacked the skill and poise of the South Australians who were the better side on the day and the 31 scoring shots to just 13 told the tale.

Andrew McGuinness was best afield for the Vics while Ryan Colbert, Chris Blumfield, David Paton and Huw Lacey also played well.

### AAFC Under 23's v Northern Tasmania – Aurora Stadium Launceston October 6th 2007

#### Final Scores:

AAFC	4.6	6.15	12.19	15.20 (110)
Tasmania North	3.2	4.4	7.7	10.10 (70)

AAFC Goals: Giles, Phipps, Robinson 2, Piccoli, Reimann, Loxley, McGinnity, Paton, Cutting, Hardy, Wedgewood, Radetti 1 Best: Giles, Loxley, Chadwick, Robinson, McGuinness, Paton, Phipps

Tasmania North Goals: Mohr 5, Whiting 2, Milbourne, Bellchambers, Gale 1. Best: Mohr, Mc Crossen, Stevenson, Mc Cabe, Whiting, Gale, Banham

Best on ground medal: Rick Giles (Captain - SA)

Umpire: Albie Firley (Field – VAFA)

The All Australian Amateur U23 team outplayed Tassie North (NTFL and NTFA) at Aurora stadium on Saturday October 6th. It was a tough assignment for the Apple Isle to come up with a competitive unit against the best of WA, SA and Vic but the Tassie North brains trust will take heart from their performance. Inaccuracy in front of goals by the AAFC kept the scoreline in check but Tassie North applied pressure in front of goals and forced the Amateurs to go wider for their set shots. It was a relatively close first quarter but the Amateurs started to show their ascendancy in the second quarter but missed a number of goal opportunities. The third quarter was dominated by the AAFC kicking 6 goals to Tassie North's 3 goals. Tassie North fought hard in the last quarter to outscore the AAFC.

VAFA players: Robert Baddelley (Old Essendon), Chris Blumfield (Collegians), Huw Lacey (University Blacks), Andrew McGuinness (Old Brighton) and Tom Chisolm (Old Haileybury) injured replaced in selected side by David Paton (University Blues).

## U23 Representative Team

### VICTORIA (Under 23) v SAAFL - VAFA 10.3.63 def by SAAFL 17.14.110



**4th Row (L to R):** Ryan Schroder (St Bernards), Samuel Playfair (Old Melburnians), Marcel Bruin (Old Brighton), Chris Liberatore (St Bernards), Ryan Colbert (Old Xaverians), Daniel Strachan (Collegians), Huw Lacey (Uni Blacks), Ben McConnell (Uni Blues)

**3rd Row (L to R):** Jayson Daniels (Runner), Andrew McGuinness (Old Brighton), Nicholas Marston (Old Brighton), Daniel Keely (De La Salle), Matthew Handley (Old Xaverians), Dean Porter (St Bedes/Mentone), Chris Blumfield (Collegians), Callan Potter (St Bernards), Darren Seccull (Runner)

**2nd Row (L to R):** Kylie Da Fonte (Trainer), John Raffle (Team Manager), John Robinson (Time Keeper), Neeraj Kochar (Physio), Bruno Conti (VAFA Chairman), Nick Bourke (VAFA President), Jeremy Bourke (Manager – Football Operations), Michael Sholly (Chief Executive), Tom Brain (Executive Selector), Ian Wheeler (Trainer)

**1st Row (L to R):** Leigh Brennan (Rupertswood), David Paton (Uni Blues), Mick Dwyer (Chairman of Selectors), Tim Biggs (Old Essendon), Jamie Shanahan (Coach), James Jorgensen (Capt)(Collegians), Daniel Mount (St Kevins), Nathan Burke (Assistant Coach), Luke Mann (Old Brighton), Robert Baddeley (Old Essendon).

## VAFA v VCFL – Eastern Oval, Ballarat, July 15th 2007

### Final Scores:

VAFA	3.3	5.6	8.7	11.10 (76)
VCFL	2.2	5.5	9.5	11.11 (77)

VAFA Goals: Andy Cultrera 4, James Hope 3, James Gertsman 2, Brett Sinclair, Justin Arnold. Best: Hayden Heta, Ben Corin, Tim Fleming, Sam Anstey, David Clark, Simon Fragiacomio.

VCFL Goals: Lee Schmidt 4, Mark Corrigan 2, Paul Scanlon 2, Ryan Davey, Dan Jordan, Simon O'Keefe. Best: Mark Corrigan, Tim Little, Kurt Niklaus, Simon O'Keefe, Scott Thompson.

Robert Fuller Medal: Hayden Heta

VAFA Umpires: Russell Davidson (F), James Scully (B), Dominic Napoli (G).

The VAFA Senior Representative Side traveled to Ballarat for their biannual clash against a talented VCFL line up, with sunny but chilly footballing conditions greeting the players for the encounter at Eastern Oval. Down 6-4 in matches against the VCFL, the VAFA was keen to atone for the last two defeats and reclaim the Brian Molony Cup.

In a highly entertaining, tight and hard-fought match, a kick after the siren proved the final heartbreak for the Big V who lost by a single point in a thrilling finish to their clash. With scores tied and just seconds left on the clock, VCFL's Saad Saad took a mark at the top of the goal square and went back and kicked the point that proved the only difference between the two sides in front of a large and vocal crowd. It was a case of what might have been for the Big V who fought back from as much as 18 points down in the final term after country peppered the goals early. But, to the Big V player's credit, they managed to wrestle back the ascendancy and kick the last three goals of the game to draw level with only seconds left.

Big V Ruckman Hayden Heta battled hard all day to win the Robert Fuller Medal for the best VAFA player on the ground. He received plenty of support from skillful midfielders Tim Fleming and David Clark, with Ben Corin solid at Full Back. Strong performances from Sam Anstey running off half back and Simon Fragiacomio who worked well off the bench were also noted. The post game message from Coach Dean Anderson summed up the days proceedings. "Today didn't end the contest

that continues in two years time, when once again the Big V will come together, regular enemies become friends on a quest."



## Senior Representative Team

VAFA Senior v VCFL Senior - VCFL 11.11.77 def VAFA 11.10.76



**Back Row** (LtoR): Grant Williams (Ass. Coach), John Robinson (Time Keeper), David Biggs (Old Essendon), Mark Paterson (Uni Blues), Sam Johnston (Old Xaverians), Sam Anstey (St Bedes / Mentone), David Clark (Old Brighton), Alistair Smith (Uni Blacks), Leigh Hendra (Old Brighton), Andrew Solly (Uni Blues), Brad Thompson (Old Ivanhoe), Hayden Heta (Old Ivanhoe), Belinda Bromley (Trainer)

**Middle Row** (LtoR): Anthony Amad (Executive Selector), Ben Phibbs (St Bedes / Mentone), Josh Madden (St Bernards), David Dawes (Old Brighton), Jonathon Dixon (Collegians), David Beardsley (Old Trinity), James Gertsman (Old Scotch), Tim Aurel-Smith (Old Scotch), Simon Fragiacomio (Old Ivanhoe), Brett Sinclair (Caulfield Grammarians), Matthew Shoulten (Team Manager), Scott Lillingstone (Runner), John Bromley (Trainer), Brian Kays (Head Trainer)

**Front Row** (LtoR): Michael Sholly (Chief Executive), Justin Arnold (Old Xaverians), Tim Fleming – VC (Old Xaverians), Nick Bourke (VAFA President), Dean Anderson (Coach), James Hope – C (Old Ivanhoe), Ben Corin (De La Salle), Pat Hawkins (Chairman of Selectors), Bruno Conti (VAFA Chairman), John Kanis (Ass. Coach), Victoria Kahn (Physio)

**Absent:** Paul Groves (St Bedes / Mentone), Andy Cultrera (Old Trinity), Scott Curatolo (Old Ivanhoe).



## Australian Football Coaches' Association VAFA sub branch – AFCA/VAFA

The 2007 season presented many challenges for coaches. The prolonged drought combined with water restrictions meant that many teams were denied access to their grounds for pre-season, and in many cases regular season training. Coaches were forced to alter traditional pre-season training methods, make do with minimal or no practice matches leading into the season, and continue to have their sides prepared after Round 1 was delayed by two weeks. An enormous effort considering there was no lapse in the regular duties bestowed on an Amateur coach in modern times.

The Australian Football Coaches Association was established in 1987 to provide support, information and training to coaches at all level of Australian Rules Football. The VAFA branch is representative of coaches within the VAFA both practicing and non-practicing. The branch is run by a dedicated committee of current and former VAFA coaches including Harry Harisiou (President), Geoff Reilley (Secretary), Jeremy Bourke (Treasurer), Brian Goodman, Michael Sholly, Tim Killworth, Chris Bye, Andrew Sutherland, Russell Barnes, Graham Burgen and Adrian Connelly. AFCA-VAFA provides entry level training for those wishing to embark on a coaching career and this year's Level 1 Accreditation Course was conducting in February, with over 50 people successfully completing the course. AFCA-VAFA also provides regular articles for coaches in the Amateur Footballer through the "Coaches Clipboard" section, regular newsletters sent directly to coaches and information regarding training days and conferences run by different bodies.

AFCA-VAFA also recognises the achievements of coaches in our Association throughout the year through the Coates Hire Coach of the Week award announced in the Amateur Footballer each week and the Coach of the Month and Coach of the Year awards announced at the Coaches Luncheon held in October. AFCA-VAFA would like to congratulate the following winners of those categories –

### COATES HIRE COACH OF THE MONTH

#### U19

MAY – John Burke (Beamaris)

JUNE – Richard Dal Pos (Old Ivanhoe)

JULY – Owen Lalor (St Bedes/Ment Tigers)

AUGUST – Shane Regan (Mazenod)

#### SENIOR

David Gately (Oakleigh)

Shane McLauchlan (Rupertswood)

Fab Gatti (Old Westbourne)

Luke Beveridge (St Bedes/Ment Tigers)

### COATES HIRE COACH OF THE YEAR

#### U19

Owen Lalor (St Bedes/Mentone Tigers)

#### SENIOR

Luke Beveridge (St Bedes/Ment Tigers)

Congratulations to Luke Beveridge who was announced as a finalist in the Victorian State Coach of the Year awards which at the time of printing the winner was yet to be announced.

Congratulations also to every premierships coach in 2007. Premierships stem from a lot of hard work and you have been duly rewarded.

AFCA-VAFA would like to sincerely thank Coates Hire for their fantastic support of the coaching ranks in 2007 and look forward to their continued support in 2008.

Once again, coaching will throw many challenges to those undertaking roles in 2008. AFCA-VAFA will again be there to lend any assistance it can to its members and continually lobby the interests of coaching in general.

Harry Harisiou  
President  
AFCA-VAFA

## F.I.D.A.

When reflecting on the success of F.I.D.A.'s 2007 season, it is important to realize that whilst our aim is to provide access to football participation for players with an intellectual disability, it is vital that we are well organized and professional in all aspects of our program.

We were well prepared for the season but the schedule of matches was thrown into chaos when the Ovens and Murray Jets and Mazenod Panthers' second side withdrew from the competition. We are keen to ensure that clubs are organized as early as possible to avoid this problem next season.

Without doubt our biggest challenge is to cater for the huge range of abilities and physical capabilities of the players in our program. Whilst we rue the fact that many of the lower functioning players are not getting as much playing time, I believe that our better players are just as important. It has always been my belief that the coaches are in the best position to address the problem and it was very pleasing at the end-of-season workshop to hear the clubs agree to get together to come up with ideas to assist.

The trip to Adelaide for the match against South Australia was a highlight. The players conducted themselves in an excellent manner and although they were beaten they were a credit to themselves and to F.I.D.A. The interstate match is vital if we are to have a national program of football for players with an intellectual disability.

Without doubt the discipline of the players in 2007 was the best for many years. Clubs now realise that for everyone's enjoyment they have to be selective in the players they have in their team and anyone who can't abide by the code of conduct is just not worth the trouble. This is no different to any footy competition including the AFL.

Of the field I feel that we have a very good Executive made up of caring and talented people and I sincerely thank them for their many hours of work and their support.

So too, the Fundraising Committee has done a fantastic job in generating revenue and now a paid Administrator seems to be within the realms of possibility. The End of Season Dinner was a huge success. It is now a challenge to match the excellent standard of this year's night. The only disappointment was the lack of support from most of our clubs. I don't think it is too much to expect at least five or six representatives from each club to attend.

Congratulations to the North Ballarat Knights who won the Premiership in Divisions 1 and 3 and to Lara who won in Division 2.

The Grand Finals were excellent examples of FIDA football.

Paul Newman and Kenny Hallett were given Life Membership at the 2006 AGM and their service to the program has been fantastic. Paul, as a player, coach and co-ordinator and Kenny, as a player and goal umpire extraordinaire, have contributed much to the program.

To all those who have helped with our program I sincerely thank you for your contribution. Our list of acknowledgements names all those who have helped.

I hope that Christmas is a very happy one for you all and that we have a great year in 2008

Peter T Ryan OAM  
FIDA President





# Football Sub-Committee

## Reports of Sub Committees



### Football Sub-Committee

Members; Tom Brain (Chairman), Anthony Amad, Ross Booth, Jeremy Bourke, Ken Criswick, Bruce Ivey, and Michael Sholly.

As in previous years the Football Committee's parameters included;

- Dealing with the AAFC Championships
- Senior, Reserve, Under 19 and Club 18 Issues
- Representative Football
- Umpire Operations
- AFCA/VAFA
- FIDA
- Football Victoria Development
- New Clubs

The Committee diligently met once a month to discuss all the various issues pertaining to the running of the competition, and I would like to thank all members of the Committee who gave of their time to regularly attend these meetings.

The AAFC met twice during the year both in South Australia prior to the Under 23 Representative Games. The admission of Tasmania into the AAFC was a vital decision made by the AAFC during the year and goes a long way towards securing the viability of the Under 23 concept for the next three years. The highlight of the year at AAFC Level was the All Australian Amateur Under 23 side clashing with the Northern Tasmanian Football League at Aurora Stadium in Launceston on the first weekend in October. The chance for our young players to play on one of the best surfaces going around is something I'm sure they won't forget. To our representatives in that side; Robert Baddeley (Old Essendon), Andrew McGuinness (Old Brighton), Chris Blumfield (Collegians), Huw Lacey (Uni Blacks) and David Paton (Uni Blues), congratulations on your achievement and selection in the team.

Despite lack of preparation and the late start to the season caused by the drought conditions, the football played throughout the year was of the highest standard. Old Brighton made a great fist of their return to A Section and finished the Home and Away season as the side to beat. But, as we all know, Sportscover Arena in September belongs to Old Xaverians and they put together two terrific performances on the days that mattered most to come away with yet another well deserved premiership. St Bedes Mentone Tigers won their second premiership in as many years to enter A Section for the first time in the club's history. University Blacks were a gallant runner up and re enter the top echelon after many years in the wilderness. The two OC'S, Camberwell and Carey made it through to B Section after stellar years, with the Wellers prevailing on GF Day. Oakleigh and South Melbourne Districts both emulated St Bedes by winning consecutive premierships and earning further promotion, while Old Westbourne and UHS-VUT also won flags and the spoils that go with it.

The Under 19 Competition continues to grow and prosper and it is great to see that all our clubs realise the importance of having an Under 19 team, not just for the opportunity it gives young men to participate in this great sport, but for the future development of the club. Congratulations to the Premiers of all the Sections especially to De La Salle who won Premier Division for the second year in a row, no mean feat considering the transient population.

Club XVIII now forms an integral part of our Association and is getting bigger each year, so much so that some clubs are using the team as a regular thirds side. The Old Xaverian Crocodiles prevailed yet again against a gallant Prahran who must wonder what they have to do to beat the Xavs unit. St Francis Xavier, Beaconsfield debuted in the competition and made a fine start securing a finals birth. We now look forward to their further development as they take the step up to D4 in 2008.

Whilst our on field success rate does not look that good it does not reflect on the effort that was put into representative football in the 2007 season.

The Senior side resumed hostilities with the VCFL at Ballarat and were most unlucky not to come away with a win, being beaten by the barest margin with a kick after the siren. New coach, former Hawthorn and St Kilda AFL player Dean Anderson, moulded the side into a very close knit unit and it was a credit to all concerned considering the injuries that we had that we came so near yet so far. But it augurs well for the return clash with the country in 2 years time.

The Under 23's, led by ex St Kilda and Melbourne player Jamie Shanahan, had a terrific preparation and flew to South Australia confident of taking the points. Unfortunately this was not to be and we were soundly beaten by a very good South Australian side. Our record in the past couple of years at Under 23 level has not been good and is an obvious cause of concern, something we are well aware of and are working very hard to try and remedy.

Unfortunately we could not provide a game for the C-D4 Representative side in 2007 due to the drought conditions; at time of going to press we are working on a few options to change that scenario in 2008





Undoubtedly the success story of the 2007 Representative Calendar was the performance of our Under 19's. Playing out of their age group against AFL Queensland Under 21's at Sportscove in June the boys put up a terrific performance in a very good game of football to just fall short. The skill level of the side was excellent and proved the standard of our Under 19 competition is at an all time high. An excellent effort against the VCFL saw the boys record a comprehensive victory. Congratulations to Justin Pickering whose work over the last two years in putting this side together culminated in the great year the lads had. Without doubt they are the future of our competition.

The Umpiring was of the highest possible standard we could obtain in 2007. Brian Goodman and his team are to be congratulated on a job well done. To be able to put 2 Umpires on the field in every game in every section in every week, despite injuries and unavailability's, is a mighty big effort. Brian received plenty of help from David Windlow who again ran the Club XVIII competition most efficiently.

With A and B Section Reserves being controlled by VAFA Umpires in 2008, the challenge is now there for Brian and his team to retain all of their current list and most importantly, go out and recruit enthusiastic people who want to take up this profession and contribute to our great game.

To all our running Umpires Field, Boundary and Goal we thank you for your efforts in the season just completed and look forward to seeing you all back in 2008. To those of you who reached the ultimate and participated in Grand Finals and Rep Games, well done we hope you enjoyed them.

The AFCA/VAFA continues to work to improve the conditions and benefits for coaches. The Committee works very hard during the year to come up with different ideas and plans to help those in coaching positions perform their roles. The highlight of the year was the presentation lunch where St Bedes Mentone Tigers Coach Luke Beveridge was named the Senior Coach of the Year. Luke is to be congratulated on his fine effort in taking his club to two premierships in consecutive years, and for his ability to mould such a young side into such a competitive unit.

FIDA, led by Peter Ryan, continues to provide a game of football each week for those with intellectual disabilities. The enthusiasm displayed by all the

participants is a joy to watch. We look forward to continue developing this relationship in the years ahead.

We continue to deal with AFL Victoria on a number of key issues especially funding. And whilst some uncertainty remains about their future we will continue to monitor their progress and push the VAFA cause.

At this stage we will have a couple of new Under 19 sides in 2008 and a proper feasibility study will be done into the probable start up of an Under 17 Competition in 2009.

To Nick Bourke, Bruno Conti and all Members of the Board thank you all for your contributions and support throughout this at times difficult year the countless hours that you all put in continues to make this competition the best.

To run a competition the size of the VAFA requires a particularly strong administration, and in Michael, Jeremy, Brian, Sue, Olivia and Joe we simply have the best. My personal thanks to you all for your professionalism and hard work in maintaining the very high standards you have previously set.

And so to 2008, let's hope that the summer is kind to us and that the long awaited kick off will happen on time. Bring it on.

Tom Brain  
Chairman  
Football Sub-Committee

Football Committee	Feb	April	May	July	August	Total
Tom Brain (Ch)	1	1	1	1	1	5
Anthony Amad	1	1		1	1	4
Ross Booth	1	1	1	1	1	5
Jeremy Bourke.	1	1		1	1	4
Ken Criswick		1			1	2
Bruce Ivey	1	1	1	1	1	5
Michael Sholly	1	1	1	1	1	5

# Administrative Committee



## Administrative Committee

The Administrative Sub Committee for season 2007 consisted of Tim Merrett (Ch), John Bell, Richard Evans, Bruce McTaggart, David Scott and Michael Sholly.

This sub committee oversees the following areas:

- VAFA and Club Finance
- VAFA Rules
- AFL Victoria
- Tribunal and Investigations
- Legal Issues
- Non-Policy Administration Issues
- Noel Rundle Foundation
- Elsternwick Park Development
- Permits and Registrations
- Club Visits by Board Members
- Risk Management.

Whilst season 2007 offered many challenges, financially it was another very successful year and we extend our thanks and congratulations to Treasurer David Scott and CEO Michael Sholly and staff for returning a surplus of over \$250,000.

This result was aided by our ability to maintain, and in some cases increase, gate takings at Finals matches, due in no small part to the work done by Jeremy Bourke and the Football Operations team in the scheduling of matches and in particular, the efficient use of Sportscover Arena.

All this in a season severely effected by drought and other difficult playing conditions represents a terrific result for the VAFA.

As you are all no doubt aware, Sportscover Arena continues to serve the VAFA community well. Much discussion has been shared over recent times regarding the most cost effective alternatives available to achieve significant improvements in our facilities whilst minimising or removing completely any additional financial burden on our clubs.

The Board, in conjunction with our other stakeholders, continues to explore a variety of options that may become available. Factors such as a self sufficient, sustainable water resource, increased revenue opportunities outside regular VAFA football activities and of course funding are just some of the issues to be considered when assessing how best to proceed.

In the ever-changing environment that is football in Victoria, Michael Sholly and representatives of the VAFA Board meet regularly with AFL Victoria (formerly Football Victoria) to discuss a variety of matters relevant to the health of football across Victoria.

Earlier this year, former AFL player, coach and close friend of Amateur Football, Peter Schwab, was appointed to the position of CEO at AFL Victoria and we continue to maintain close contact with Peter and his team, particularly in relation to issues concerning community football in Victoria.

Now in its second year, all Permits and Registrations continue to be completed on line and the ongoing success of this process assists our Registration Secretary Cliff Bastow and Jeremy Bourke and his Football Operations team enormously, therefore minimising the administrative burden on both clubs and the Association.

With a sustained focus on participation and community, the VAFA continues to provide a safe, enjoyable and competitive environment for over 10,000 footballers on a weekly basis.

### Comparison of registered players since 1990

22007	10498	1998	9950
2006	10058	1997	9870
2005	10256	1996	10057
2004	10529	1995	9881
2003	10561	1994	9911
2002	10625	1993	10168
2001	10513	1992	10069
2000	10279	1991	10050
1999	10152	1990	9342

Another initiative in season 2007 was the nominated alignment of VAFA Board Members to a specific Section of our competition, endeavouring to maintain our direct contact with day-to-day operational issues at club level.

Whilst all members of the Board enjoy spending their Saturdays visiting as many clubs as possible across metropolitan Melbourne, the idea of a club having a nominated Board Member aligned with their Section will only enhance the communication channels and continue the already close working relationship between clubs and the association.

Accessibility and communications with clubs is something the current VAFA Board remains committed to and initiatives of this type will continue to be a focus for the Administration Sub Committee over the coming years.

The Association is once again extremely grateful to the Chairmen and Members of the Tribunal and Investigations committees for the time they so freely and willingly give to the Association.

It is pleasing to note that season 2007 saw a reduction in the total number of reports, down from 212 in 2006 to 175 this season, the lowest number of total reports in over 10 years. Of the 175 reports, 109 charges were sustained, including 61 who accepted the prescribed penalty. The number of investigations was also down from 39 in 2006 to 33 this season.

Section	Players Suspended		Weeks Suspended		Sectional Average	
	2007	2006	2007	2006	2007	2006
<b>A, A, B &amp; C</b>	40	30	82	66	13.3	10
<b>D1 – D4</b>	26	45	63	115	6.5	11.25
<b>A, B &amp; C Res</b>	8	15	15	30	2.6	3.33
<b>D1 – D4 Res</b>	6	14	19	38	1.5	2.25
<b>Club XVIII</b>	12	8	27	11	4	2.66
<b>Under 19</b>	17	26	32	104	3.4	8.2
<b>Totals</b>	109	140	238	353		

It is particularly interesting to note the decrease in the number of reports in the D1 – D4 Sections. The section average has gone down from 11.25 reports per section to only 6.5. There are a number of contributing factors to this and in my opinion the standard of both umpiring and playing has improved to the level where there are less frustrated and more focused players in these sections. No doubt this is due to the hard work of the club committees in the lower sections who are all approaching football with a positive community attitude.





The 2007 season was launched in March of this year at the President, Secretaries and Members Dinner and the following people were awarded Certificates of Merit for displaying "outstanding levels of service and support to either their club or the VAFA, beyond that which is expected of a normal club member":

- Loretta Crowe – De La Salle Old Collegians
- Colin Green – Melbourne High School Old Boys
- Val Evans – Old Carey Grammarians
- Max Evans – Old Carey Grammarians
- Craig Thompson – University Blacks
- Rod Penaluna – Yarra Valley Old Boys

Finally, I would like to personally thank each member of the Administration Sub Committee for their time and valuable contribution to the ongoing strength and integrity of VAFA for season 2007.

Tim Merrett  
 Chairman  
 Administration Sub Committee

Admin Committee	Jan	April	May	June	Oct	Total
Tim Merrett (Ch)	1	1	1	1	1	5
John Bell	1	1	1	1	1	5
Bruce McTaggart	1			1	1	3
Richard Evans	1	1	1	1	1	5
David Scott	1	1	1			3
Michael Sholly	1	1	1	1	1	5

# Marketing and Funding



## Marketing Sub Committee Report

The VAFA Marketing Sub Committee for 2007 consisted of the following Board members; Davina Connors Calhaem (Chair), Anthony Amad, Ross Booth, Rick Sykes and Michael Sholly.

The issues that formed the basis of discussion were Sponsorship, Gold Pass Life Members, the Big V Club, Information Technology, Media, History and Archives, major functions and VAFA Publications.

The committee continued to review our current sponsorship arrangements with the aim of improving the benefits to all stakeholders. We are currently seeking advice from professional organisations in this area to improve on what we do.

The VAFA would like to sincerely thank the following 2007 sponsors:

- MAJOR:** Sportscover Australia
- GOLD LEVEL:** BDF Beiersdorf Australia (Leuko)  
Club Warehouse  
Cyan Press
- SILVER LEVEL:** The Sebel & Citigate Albert Park  
Lyon Sportsware Pty. Ltd  
Primary Edge Marketing  
Schweppes  
Spalding Australia  
Elite Financial Solutions
- BRONZE LEVEL:** Coates Hire  
Four'n Twenty  
Jones Condon  
McKinnon Sports Medicine  
Sport 927  
Weatherson Catering  
Winning Edge Presentations

We look forward to continuing these great partnerships into the future.

The VAFA/KPMG Leadership Award was a great success in 2006 providing clubs with the opportunity to promote employment opportunities to their players with KPMG. The program also served the VAFA well by raising revenue whilst meeting KPMG's objectives of attracting high quality candidates and extending its involvement with the community. Congratulations to Daniel Higgins of Old Xaverians who was the inaugural recipient. The award has taken place again this year with applications closing on October 6th.

The decision was made after much discussion that the structure of the Gold Pass Life Membership (GPLM) would alter. The continuing cost of servicing the GPLM was a substantial ongoing expenditure to the Association and fiscal responsibilities obliged that the Association be prudent with what are limited resources.

I am pleased to report that many existing GPLMs took up the opportunity to purchase the revised memberships and I trust they have enjoyed the benefits across the year.

The wider community of the VAFA would again like to extend our long held thanks to the Gold Pass Life Members for their donation 20 years ago which made a substantial contribution to the development of Elsternwick Park.

One of the great assets of the VAFA is our people and outside our current 10,000+ members are those who have represented the Big V. This Big V consists of approximately 1500 players and officials and it is the aim of the VAFA to build up our database to include as many of these people as is possible and to provide opportunities for them to come together to reminisce and network.

We began this process in 2007 with the development of the Big V Legends Club and the inaugural luncheon was held on Friday August 24th at the RACV Club in the city. We were very pleased that 200 guests attended the day.

Congratulations goes to the inaugural inductees of the Big V Legends Club; Jim Peters, Geoff Hibbins, Jock Nelson, Bruce Bourne, Shane Murphy, John Fisher and Robert Fuller.

At the outset there were contact details for very few of Big V representatives making it challenging to reach them all for this year's function, but we envisage over the next few years to steadily build up the list.

A great deal of work was put into the planning of this event and I would like to thank Bernard Dunn, Simon Costello, Manson Russell, Neil Pavetta, Ian Munro and Lachie Ford for their time and enthusiasm.

An official evaluation form was sent out to the guests and we received 60 responses with the majority providing very positive feedback indeed.

The registration software system, Sportsware, entered its second year and continues to be a very valuable tool in alleviating the workload of club and VAFA volunteers in the management of our players.

This year we also introduced podcasts on the VAFA website with six radio programs entitled "The Ammo Show" and a telecast of the A section grand final. The telecast of the GF proved a great success with over 500 web hits and providing a great opportunity for interstate and overseas VAFA followers to support their clubs and enable them to be part of the action from afar.

Another aim of the marketing subcommittee is to build up the history and archives of the VAFA with the current initiative being to interview the Life Members, tapping into their recollections of amateur football in years gone by. The first members invited to be interviewed; Manson Russel, Alf Keam and Norma Fullerton have all agreed and we look forward to hearing their memoirs.

The VAFA hosted three major functions for the year. All of these functions were held at The Sebel & Citigate Albert Park and we would like to thank all of their management and staff for the assistance they gave us. The first function was the Sponsors' Night where Michael Sholly unveiled a new format which was well received by sponsors and clubs alike.

Four hundred guests including James Merlino, Minister for Sport, Recreation and Youth Affairs attended the VAFA 2007 Season Launch.

One of the many highlights of the evening was the presentation of Life Membership to Immediate Past President Bruce McTaggart. Bruce began his association with the VAFA in 1964 when he began playing with the Old Scotch Under 19's. After approximately 120 matches his career concluded after tearing his quadriceps and instead took up umpiring in the VAFA. He did this for over ten years and then became a club umpire for Old Scotch followed by Old Brighton.

Bruce became a member of the Executive in 1996 and was Chairman from 2001 – 2004 and President from 2004 – 2006. Bruce spoke of his love of Amateur Football which was passed onto him by his father and uncle who had both played in the VAFA in the 1920's. What an outstanding contribution Bruce has made to the VAFA for over forty years.

Gillian Hibbins was the guest speaker telling us an enthralling historical tale of the genesis of Australian Rules Football.

The final function was the Vote Count and Presentation Night held in September. Our congratulations go to all award winners and in particular Hayden Heta (Old Ivanhoe) who took out the Woodrow Medal for the Best and Fairest in A Section, in B Section Tim Biggs (Old Essendon) continued the family tradition by taking out the G T Moore Medal and in C Section Ormond's Simon Keleher continued his domination of the middle sections with yet another best and fairest win.

Thanks to Winning Edge Presentations who provided an array of trophies and gifts.

The Victorian Amateur Football Association continued to have good exposure through local media in 2007, including 96.5 Inner FM, 88.3 Southern FM; VAFA Sunday, 98.9 North West FM, Leader Community Newspapers, and results in the Age and the Herald Sun each Sunday.

Season 2007 season has been very successful and all indicators suggest that the VAFA competition will continue to prosper in the future.

Davina Connors Calhaem  
Marketing Subcommittee Chair

MARKETING COMMITTEE	Feb	April	May	June	August	Total
Davina Connors-Calhaem	1	1	1	1	1	5
Anthony Amad	1	1	1	1	1	5
Ross Booth		1	1		1	3
Michael Sholly	1	1	1	1	1	5
Rick Sykes	1	1	1	1	1	5



**VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION**

A.C.N. 004 811 054

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007**





# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007

The Directors (Executive Committee) members of the Victorian Amateur Football Association have pleasure in presenting the accounts of the Association for the year ended 30 September, 2007.

1. The Directors (Executive Committee) are -  
Messrs. J.W.R. Bell, A.M. Amad, D.R. Booth, N.M. Bourke, T.J. Brain, Mrs D.M. Connors-Calhaem, Messrs. B. Conti, K.E. Criswick, R.L. Evans, B.J. Ivey, A.L. Langford-Jones, B.R. McTaggart, T Merrett, R.I. Sykes.
2. The principal activities of the Association during the year were the promotion, control and management of amateur football in Victoria.
3. The profit for the year was \$261,468 after allowing \$25,028 for depreciation, and providing \$1,953 for Long Service Leave.
4. Since the end of the previous financial period no Director (Executive Committee) member has received or become entitled to receive a benefit or fixed salary, by reason of a contract between the Association or a related corporation and a director (executive member) or firm of which he is a member or a company in which he has a substantial financial interest.
5. The Association is a company limited by guarantee. If the Association is wound up, the Memorandum of Association states that each member is required to contribute a maximum of twenty dollars towards meeting outstanding obligations of the Association. The number of members at 30 September 2007 was 74.

Signed in accordance with a resolution of the Directors (Executive Committee).

  
N.M. BOURKE

  
B. CONTI

12 November 2007.



# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007

2006		NOTE	2007
\$			\$
	Current Assets		
240,561	Cash	3	357,898
280,565	Receivables	4	354,068
<u>27,455</u>	Inventories	5	<u>41,644</u>
<u>548,581</u>	Total Current Assets		<u>753,610</u>
	Non-Current Assets		
310,620	Property, Plant & Equipment	6	288,371
<u>4,142</u>	Intangible Assets	7	<u>4,142</u>
<u>314,762</u>	Total Non-Current Assets		<u>292,513</u>
<u>863,343</u>	TOTAL ASSETS		<u>1,046,123</u>
	Current Liabilities		
<u>503,293</u>	Creditors & Borrowings	8	<u>424,605</u>
<u>503,293</u>	TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		<u>424,605</u>
	Non-Current Liabilities		
<u>10,000</u>	Creditors & Borrowings	9	<u>10,000</u>
<u>10,000</u>	Total Non-Current Liabilities		<u>10,000</u>
<u>513,293</u>	TOTAL LIABILITIES		<u>434,605</u>
<u>350,050</u>	NET ASSETS		<u>611,518</u>
	Accumulated Funds		
<u>350,050</u>	Retained Profits		<u>611,518</u>
<u>350,050</u>	TOTAL ACCUMULATED FUNDS		<u>611,518</u>





# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007

2006 (\$)		NOTE	2007 (\$)
<u>164,425</u>	Operating profit/(loss) before income tax	2	<u>261,468</u>
<u>164,425</u>	Operating profit/(loss) after income tax		<u>261,468</u>
	<u>Add</u>		
<u>185,625</u>	Retained profits 1st October, 2006		<u>350,050</u>
<u>350,050</u>	Retained profits 30th September, 2007		<u>611,518</u>



# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## DETAILED PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007

2006 (\$)		2007 (\$)
	<b>Income</b>	
967,675	Affiliation Fees	1,032,046
13,434	Amateur Footballer	15,906
76,691	Elsternwick Park & Finals Proceeds (Net)	141,914
38,660	Fines	47,585
5,590	Interest Received	10,774
9,615	Profit on Properties Division	38,187
2,331	Sundry Income	2,719
182,995	Sponsorship (Net)	209,550
80,000	Funding by Football Victoria	86,000
<u>1,376,991</u>		<u>1,584,681</u>
	<b>Less: Expenses</b>	
3,182	Audit Fees	3,182
3,063	Bank Charges	2,640
5,599	Bad Debts	15,079
18,765	Computer Software and Maintenance	16,830
7,500	Contribution – VFDF	7,500
28,208	Depreciation & Amortisation	25,028
25,066	Fringe Benefits Tax	50,774
47,313	Functions	49,708
27,938	Handbook and Annual Report (Net)	28,795
28,700	Honoraria	38,500
42,184	Insurance and Workcare	32,462
2,424	Internet Charges	2,200
8,246	Interest Paid	8,864
41,176	Interstate and Representative Games	62,326
2,500	Legal Expenses	2,500
1,833	Long Service Leave Provision	1,953
34,960	Motor Vehicle Expenses	41,549
3,147	Payroll Tax	14,092
36,381	Pennants & Trophies	33,854
28,264	Postage & Telephone	30,528
28,411	Printing & Stationery	26,012
9,615	Properties – Rebates to Clubs	
11,179	Publicity	18,990
265,407	Salaries & Superannuation	294,623
5,180	Sundries	8,878
496,325	Umpires & Associated Expenses	506,346
<u>1,212,566</u>		<u>1,323,213</u>
<u>164,425</u>	<b>PROFIT (LOSS)</b>	<u>261,468</u>



# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS

### FOR YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007

#### NOTE 1 - STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounts have been prepared for distribution to the members to satisfy the directors' (executive committee's) accountability requirements under the Corporations Law. The accounting policies used in the preparation of these accounts are described below:

The financial statements have been prepared using the accrual basis of accounting including historical cost convention and the going concern assumption.

The directors (executive committee) have prepared the financial statements in accordance with applicable Accounting Standards.

The following is a summary of other significant accounting policies adopted by the association in the preparation of the accounts:

#### (a) Income Tax

The Association is exempt from Income Tax under Section 23(g)(iv) of the Income Tax Assessment Act.

#### (b) Property, Plant & Equipment

(i) Building improvements are amortised over a period of twenty years.

(ii) All other assets are depreciated by the prime cost method over the period of their life.

#### (c) Intangible Assets

The trademark has been brought into the accounts at cost and has not been amortised.

#### (d) Employee Benefits

There has been no provision made for amounts expected to be paid to employees for accrued annual leave. Provision has been made for employees Long Service Leave. Employee contributory super-annuation funds exist to provide benefits for employees and their dependants on retirement, disability or death. The contributions made to those funds are charged against profits.

2006 (\$)		2007 (\$)
164,425	NOTE 2 - OPERATING PROFIT	261,468
	Operating profit/(loss) before income tax	
	has been determined after:	
	Charging as expenses:	
28,208	Depreciation Non-Current Assets	25,028
240,561	NOTE 3 - CASH	357,898
	Cash at Bank	
300,565	NOTE 4 - RECEIVABLES	374,068
	Trade Debtors	
(20,000)	Less: Provision for Doubtful Debts	(20,000)
280,565		354,068
27,455	NOTE 5 - INVENTORIES	41,644
	Stock on Hand	
594,693	NOTE 6 - PROPERTY, PLANT & EQUIPMENT	594,693
	Building Improvements	
(335,500)	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(348,460)
259,193		246,233
349,037	Plant, Office Furniture, Equipment, etc.	332,701
(297,610)	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(290,563)
51,427		42,138
310,620		288,371







# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007 *(Continued)*

2006 (\$)		2007 (\$)
	<b>NOTE 7 - INTANGIBLE ASSETS</b>	
<u>4,142</u>	Trademark	<u>4,142</u>
	<b>NOTE 8 - CREDITORS &amp; BORROWINGS</b>	
89,277	Trade Creditors	60,427
73,220	Affiliation Fees in advance	76,255
141,371	Good Faith Deposits	141,371
	Distribution Due to Clubs	
100,000	Loan - National Australia Bank Ltd.	
79,900	Provisions	81,853
1,800	Club Bonds	1,300
15,371	GST	63,399
<u>2,354</u>	Hire Purchase Contract	
<u>503,293</u>		<u>424,605</u>
	<b>NOTE 9 - CREDITORS &amp; BORROWINGS</b>	
<u>10,000</u>	Football Victoria	<u>10,000</u>
	<b>NOTE 10 – AUDITORS REMUNERATION</b>	
	Amounts due and receivable by auditors for:	
<u>3,182</u>	- auditing the accounts	<u>3,182</u>



# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007

2006 (\$)		2007 (\$)
INFLOWS (OUTFLOWS)		INFLOWS (OUTFLOWS)
	<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities</b>	
967,675	Receipts from clubs for affiliation fees	1,032,046
1,083,435	Receipts from other operating activities	1,149,201
5,590	Interest Received	10,774
(1,942,849)	Operating expenses paid	(1,965,532)
(8,246)	Interest Paid	(8,864)
<u>105,605</u>	Net cash inflow/(outflow) from operating activities	<u>217,625</u>
	<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities</b>	
	Sale of Fixed Assets	4545
	Payment for property, plant & equipment	(4,833)
	Net cash inflow/(outflow) from investing activities	<u>(288)</u>
	<b>Cash Flows from Financing Activities</b>	
50,000	Repay Loan From NAB	(100,000)
<u>50,000</u>	Net cash inflow/(outflow) from financing activities	<u>(100,000)</u>
155,605	Net increase/(decrease) in cash position	117,337
<u>84,956</u>	Cash position at beginning of year	<u>240,561</u>
<u>240,561</u>	Cash position at end of financial year	<u>357,898</u>

## NOTES TO STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER, 2007

2006 (\$)		2007 (\$)
	<u>Note 1</u> - Reconciliation of Cash	
	For the purpose of the statement of cash flows, cash includes cash on hand and in banks, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Cash position at the end of the financial year is reconciled to the related items in the balance sheet as follows:	
<u>240,561</u>	Cash	<u>357,898</u>
<u>240,561</u>		<u>357,898</u>
	<u>Note 2</u> - Reconciliation of Net Cash used in Operating Activities to Net Profit	
164,425	Net Profit/(Loss)	261,468
28,208	Depreciation of non-current assets	25,028
	Profit on sale of fixed assets	(2,491)
	Changes in Assets and Liabilities:	
83,966	Decrease/(increase) in assets	(87,692)
<u>67,518</u>	Increase/(decrease) in liabilities	<u>21,312</u>
<u>209,081</u>	Net cash provided/(used in) by operating activities	<u>217,625</u>



# VICTORIAN AMATEUR FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

A.C.N. 004 811 054

## AUDITORS REPORT TO THE MEMBERS

I have audited the financial statements of the Victorian Amateur Football Association for the year ended 30th September 2007.

The Association's Directors are responsible for preparation and true & fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the Corporations Act 2001. This includes responsibility for the maintenance of adequate accounting records and internal controls that are designed to prevent and detect fraud and error, and for accounting policies and accounting estimates inherent in the Financial Statements.

### AUDIT APPROACH

I have conducted an independent audit in order to express an opinion to the Members of the Association. My audit was conducted in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards in order to provide reasonable assurance as to whether the Financial Statements are free of material misstatement.

The nature of an audit is influenced by factors such as the use of professional judgement, selective testing, the inherent limitations of internal control, and the availability of persuasive rather than conclusive evidence. Therefore, an audit cannot guarantee that all material misstatements have been detected.

I performed procedures to assess whether in all material respects the financial statements present fairly, in accordance with the Corporations Act 2001, including compliance with accounting standards and other mandatory financial reporting requirements in Australia, a view which is consistent with my understanding of the Association's financial position and of its performance as represented by the results of its operations and cash flows.

I formed my audit opinion on the basis of these procedures, which included:

Examining, on a test basis, information to provide evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the Financial Statements, and

Assessing the appropriateness of the accounting policies and disclosures used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by the directors.

While I considered the effectiveness of management's internal controls over financial reporting when determining the nature and extent of my procedures, my audit was not designed to provide assurance on internal controls.

### INDEPENDENCE

In conducting my audit I followed applicable independence requirements of Australian Professional Ethical Pronouncements and the Corporations Act 2001.

### AUDIT OPINION

In my opinion, the Financial Statements of the Victorian Amateur Football Association are in accordance with:

- (a) the Corporations Act 2001, including:
  - (i) giving a true and fair view of the Association's financial position as at 30th September 2007 and of its performance for the year ended on that date, and
  - (ii) complying with Accounting Standards in Australia and the Corporations Regulations 2001; and
- (b) Other mandatory financial reporting requirements in Australia.

  
D.C. Douglas  
12 November, 2007  
Melbourne

Registered Company Auditor  
No. 15038

## STATEMENT BY DIRECTORS (EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE)

In the opinion of the Directors (Executive committee):-

- (a) the financial statements are drawn up in accordance with Divisions 4, 4A and 4B of Part 3.6 of the Corporations Law and so as to give a true and fair view of:-
  - (i) the state of affairs as at 30 September, 2007 and the results and cash flows for the financial year ended on that date; and
  - (ii) the other matters with which they deal;
- (b) at the date of this statement, there are reasonable grounds to believe that the Company will be able to pay its debts as and when they fall due; and
- (c) the financial statements are drawn up in accordance with Statements of Accounting Concepts and Accounting Standards.

Signed in accordance with a resolution of the Directors.

  
N.M. BOURKE  
12 November, 2007

  
B. CONTI





D4 Reserve	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
ELTHAM	18	15	3	0	1918	593	60	323.44
NORTH BRUNSWICK	18	15	3	0	1626	754	60	215.65
ST MARYS	18	14	4	0	1871	804	56	232.71
UHS-VU	18	14	4	0	1585	727	56	218.02
BOX HILL NORTH	18	12	6	0	1390	1229	48	113.10
SOUTH MORNINGTON	18	9	9	0	1393	1135	36	122.73
ELEY PARK SHARKS	18	9	9	0	1234	1237	36	99.76
ALBERT PARK	18	7	11	0	1179	1286	28	91.68
SYNDAL TALLY HO	18	7	11	0	1101	1429	28	77.05
MT LILYDALE	18	4	14	0	667	1988	16	33.55
RICHMOND CENTRAL	18	1	17	0	595	1641	4	36.26
BULLEEN COBRAS	18	1	17	0	427	2271	4	18.80

U19 (Premier)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
DE LA SALLE	18	17	1	0	2057	1071	68	192.06
OLD XAVERIANS	18	14	3	1	1760	939	58	187.43
ST BERNARDS	18	12	5	1	1814	1235	50	146.88
UNIVERSITY BLUES	18	12	6	0	1625	1164	48	139.60
MARCELLIN	18	9	9	0	1478	1514	36	97.62
OLD SCOTCH	18	8	10	0	1404	1493	32	94.04
RUPERTSWOOD	18	6	12	0	1289	1665	24	77.42
ST KEVINS	18	5	13	0	1199	1884	20	63.64
UNIVERSITY BLACKS	18	4	14	0	1084	1662	16	65.22
OLD CAREY	18	2	16	0	1104	2187	8	50.48

U19 (2)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
ST BEDES/MENTONE	18	18	0	0	2559	427	72	599.30
BEAUMARIS	18	15	3	0	1710	1221	60	140.05
OLD BRIGHTON	18	13	5	0	1560	1157	52	134.83
OLD CAMBERWELL	18	11	7	0	1510	1441	44	104.79
OLD MELBURNIANS	18	9	9	0	1273	1444	36	88.16
BANYULE	18	8	10	0	1448	1529	32	94.70
CAULFIELD GR	18	7	11	0	1314	1535	28	85.60
OLD PARADIANS	18	7	11	0	1194	1510	28	79.07
COLLEGIANS	18	1	17	0	1015	1839	4	55.19
WHITEFRIARS	18	1	17	0	761	2241	4	33.96

U19 (3)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
OLD IVANHOE	18	16	1	0	2047	874	68	234.21
OLD ESSENDON	18	13	4	0	1774	1219	56	145.53
ORMOND	18	12	5	0	1633	1300	52	125.62
OAKLEIGH	18	10	7	0	1899	1504	44	126.26
OLD TRINITY	18	8	9	0	1582	1354	36	116.84
OLD MENTIONIANS	18	8	9	0	1314	1831	36	71.76
BULLEEN TEMPLESTOWE	18	6	10	1	1268	1165	30	108.84
BENTLEIGH	18	2	15	0	1091	1583	12	68.92
MHSOB	18	2	15	1	852	1962	10	43.43

U19 (South)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
MAZENOD	18	14	2	0	1673	815	64	205.28
HAMPTON ROVERS	18	12	4	0	1424	1019	56	139.74
MONASH BLUES	18	10	6	0	1291	991	48	130.27
OLD HAILEYBURIANS	18	9	6	1	1374	1171	46	117.34
AJAX	18	9	7	0	1177	1141	44	103.16
ST BEDES/MENTONE	18	7	9	0	1052	1051	36	100.10
PRAHRAN-CAULFIELD	18	4	12	0	952	1724	24	55.22
PARKDALE VULTURES	18	4	12	0	869	1628	24	53.38
PENINSULA	18	2	13	1	835	1406	18	59.39

U19 (North)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
FITZROY REDS	18	13	3	0	1633	786	60	207.76
DE LA SALLE	18	13	3	0	1388	930	60	149.25
OLD WESTBOURNE	18	10	6	0	1509	961	48	157.02
ST BERNARDS	18	10	6	0	1507	1177	48	128.04
OLD XAVERIANS	18	8	8	0	1255	1241	40	101.13
THERRY PENOLA	18	6	9	1	1164	1425	34	81.68
EMMAUS ST LEOS	18	6	10	0	1049	1164	32	90.12
RUPERTSWOOD	18	3	12	1	744	1540	22	48.31
NOB/ST PATS COLL	18	2	14	0	783	1808	16	43.31

Club XVIII (1)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
OLD XAVERIANS	15	13	2	0	1180	677	52	174.30
OLD MELBURNIANS	15	11	3	1	1191	737	46	161.60
PRAHRAN	15	11	3	1	1271	795	46	159.87
ST FRANCIS XAVIER	15	10	5	0	1073	752	40	142.69
OLD XAVERIANS (2)	15	9	6	0	1014	726	36	139.67
UNIVERSITY BLUES	15	9	6	0	938	946	36	99.15
OLD SCOTCH	15	5	10	0	1001	974	20	102.77
DE LA SALLE	15	4	11	0	786	1052	16	74.71
ST KEVINS	15	1	14	0	592	1395	4	42.44
MAZENOD	15	1	14	0	619	1611	4	38.42

Club XVIII (2)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
COLLEGIANS	15	14	1	0	1674	512	56	326.95
UNIVERSITY BLACKS	15	13	2	0	1284	625	52	205.44
ST BERNARDS	15	12	3	0	1517	571	48	265.67
MONASH BLUES	15	11	4	0	1412	627	44	225.20
FITZROY REDS	15	10	5	0	1173	693	40	169.26
OLD BRIGHTON	15	8	7	0	1033	886	32	116.59
CAULFIELD GR	15	7	8	0	923	1239	28	74.50
OLD TRINITY	15	6	9	0	902	1147	24	78.64
OLD SCOTCH	15	3	12	0	554	1658	12	33.41
EMMAUS ST LEOS	15	2	13	0	632	1407	8	44.92
ST BEDES MENTONE	15	2	13	0	656	1489	8	44.06
KEW	15	2	13	0	658	1633	8	40.29

Club XVIII (3)	P	W	L	D	For_	Ag	Pts	PC
WHITEFRIARS	15	14	0	0	1222	559	60	218.60
BULLEEN TEMPLESTOWE	15	12	2	0	1180	606	52	194.72
MARCELLIN	15	11	3	0	1177	601	48	195.84
BOX HILL NORTH	15	9	5	0	1067	716	40	149.02
NOB/ST PATS COLL	15	8	6	0	914	721	36	126.77
OLD SCOTCH	15	8	6	0	992	824	36	120.39
OAKLEIGH	15	6	7	0	719	982	32	73.22
FITZROY REDS	15	6	8	0	885	773	28	114.49
BEAUMARIS	15	5	9	0	892	898	24	99.33
OLD CAREY	15	4	10	0	751	1101	20	68.21
OLD WESTBOURNE	15	3	11	0	711	1132	16	62.81
THERRY PENOLA	15	3	11	0	524	1271	16	41.23
OLD GEELONG	15	1	12	0	439	1302	12	33.72



# Grand Final Results 2007

## A SECTION

OLD XAVERIANS	8.8	10.10	16.13	18.15 (123)
OLD BRIGHTON	1.2	3.6	3.8	10.16 (76)

OLD XAVERIANS: Goals: M. Handley 3, R. Colbert 3, T. Clarke 2, T. Fleming 2, A. Bowen 2, D. Lynch, M. McCarthy, A. Chatfield, T. Woodruff, M. Beardsley, T. Ockleshaw. Best: T. Fleming, M. Beardsley, N. Serafini, N. Bye, M. Handley, J. Scanlan.

OLD BRIGHTON: Goals: D. Clark 3, L. Mann 2, D. Dawes, D. Anthony, P. Phelan, A. Pirrie, T. Jakobi. Best: D. Dawes, B. Gadsden, L. Hendra, D. Hughes, S. Olliver, D. Clark.

Umpires: Russell Davidson, Tim Sutcliffe (F) Cameron Hoogendyk, Thomas Wischer (B) Daniel Scully, Bernie Hoare (G) Emer: Wayne Hinton.

## B SECTION

ST BEDES/MENTONE	3.0	5.4	7.7	12.11 (83)
UNIVERSITY BLACKS	3.4	5.5	9.7	10.10 (70)

ST BEDES/MENTONE: Goals: S. Hecker 5, M. Hilton, P. Wintle, A. Hayes, A. Scafid, R. Swain, B. Neville, L. Wintle. Best: L. Wintle, S. Anstey, J. Hellier, J. Maddocks, S. Hecker, A. Scafid.

UNI BLACKS: Goals: J. Vanderloo 3, A. Evans 2, J. Mortensen, A. Smith, A. Costello, H. Lacey, L. Van Kempen. Best: J. Vanderloo, L. Van Kempen, G. Coleman, D. Batten, M. Kempton, L. O'Connell.

Umpires: Albie Firley, Sacha Koffman (F) Ben Connor, Jordan Mayston (B) Anthony Kyrkou, Kevin Segota (G) Emer: Brent Woodhead.

## C SECTION

OLD CAMBERWELL	4.2	12.7	13.9	15.14 (104)
OLD CAREY	3.2	5.2	9.9	13.10 (88)

OLD CAMBERWELL: Goals: D. Loats 5, P. Tempone 3, C. Hendrie, T. Maher, A. Durling, R. Perryman, R. Hilton, T. Bayford, R. Chard. Best: P. Tempone, D. Loats, L. Kelly, D. McGuigan, A. Durling, J. Heffernan.

OLD CAREY: Goals: G. Parker 5, T. Wigney 2, N. Holland 2, A. Kent 2, J. White, M. Heppell. Best: A. Kent, T. Wigney, M. Heppell, T. Howgate, P. Tiras, L. McQueen-Miscamble.

Umpires: Cameron Davidson, Grant Wardrop (F) James Scully, Brendan Corcoran (B) Chris Kearney, Dominic Napoli (G) Emer: Vaughan Sidebottom.

## D1 SECTION

OAKLEIGH	8.2	14.3	16.6	19.10 (124)
HAMPTON ROVERS	2.4	4.5	5.9	8.11 (59)

OAKLEIGH: Goals: T. Bromley 6, L. Barrant 5, D. Costigan 2, D. Cleary 2, D. Britt, J. Fitzgerald, P. Holden, S. Briggs. Best: D. Britt, M. Harold, D. Counihan, P. Holden, J. Fitzgerald, T. Bromley.

HAMPTON ROVERS: Goals: M. Ferrari 2, C. Malthouse, J. Zampaglione, M. Devereaux, M. Lawrence, M. Flahive, L. Dallas. Best: L. Dallas, C. Malthouse, A. Duddy, G. Carr, J. Zampaglione, L. Deboer.

Umpires: Wayne Hinton, Brent Woodhead (F) Ben Halfpenny, Andre Neilson (B) Travis Storti, Vin Vescovi (G).

## D2 SECTION

AQUINAS	1.3	3.5	6.9	10.12 (72)
SOUTH MELBOURNE DISTRICTS	8.5	11.12	16.13	18.16 (124)

AQUINAS: Goals: G. Whitehead 3, A. Naulty 3, L. Toomey 2, T. Olarenshaw, J. Box. Best: J. Jess, T. Olarenshaw, L. Toomey, A. Williams, S. Cooper, A. Lorkin.

SOUTH MELBOURNE DIST: Goals: J. Cronan 3, M. Costello 3, P. Cheevers 3, D. McBrearty 2, A. Hannan 2, S. Aquilina 2, L. Niemi 2, J. Niemi. Best: S. Aquilina, G. Jess, E. Costello, S. Mahoney, J. Cronan, P. Cheevers.

Umpires: Cameron Davidson, Leah Gallagher (F) Jordan Rowe, Cameron Smith (B) Paul Gatt, Shane Herbert (G).

## D3 SECTION

OLD WESTBOURNE	0.3	5.9	7.16	14.20 (104)
IVANHOE	4.3	6.6	6.10	7.11 (53)

OLD WESTBOURNE: Goals: J. Horsburgh 4, C. Hunter 2, B. Connors 2, A. Dullard, S. Collins, B. Hutton, C. Hudson, N. Smith, A. Jeka. Best: B. Connors, C. Hunter, F. Pavez, G. Connors, L. Fairfield, N. Smith.

IVANHOE: Goals: A. Pace 5, J. Holland, D. Wood. Best: J. Crapper, A. Lynacolin, P. Rawley, C. Brown, D. Meredith, N. Pye.

Umpires: Shane MackIntosh, Peter Liddell (F) Glen Kennedy, Frank Palermo (B) John Robinson, Craig Arnol (G).

## D4 SECTION

UHS-VU	3.3	11.4	13.7	18.9 (117)
ELTHAM	5.3	7.4	12.10	12.12 (84)

UHS-VU: Goals: R. Kirk 5, L. Halliday 4, S. Whyte 3, M. Mora 2, D. Creek, S. Carlton, M. Diccero, A. Kirk. Best: L. Halliday, S. Carlton, A. Leach, S. Vance, D. Creek, R. Kirk

ELTHAM: Goals: J. Garrard 5, G. Turner 2, T. Powell 2, B. Garrard, B. Galvin, B. Strickland. Best: R. Runco, S. Clark, M. Blagrove, A. Chapman, B. Strickland, L. Ferns.

Umpires: Peter Angelis, Joseph Hartwig (F) Craig Brattberg, Andrew Rechtman (B) Charlie Lear, Greg Rollo (G).

## UNDER 19 PREMIER

DE LA SALLE	1.2	6.4	9.7	14.8 (92)
ST BERNARDS	3.4	3.5	6.11	6.14 (50)

DE LA SALLE: Goals: A. Kovarik 3, J. Phillips 2, J. Morwood, J. Hansen, J. Lamb, J. Crowe, L. Bull, S. Fairbrother, S. Pickett, S. Nethersole, J. Harris. Best: L. Bull, J. Crowe, J. Gotch, N. Roberts, J. Phillips, J. Morwood.

ST BERNARDS: Goals: T. Caven 2, T. Overman 2, M. Hughes, C. Spinella. Best: T. Overman, J. Bevanda, T. Caven, J. Kassis, T. Christie, A. Stapleton.

Umpires: Steve McCarthy, Joel Morrison (F) Keiran McNerney, Simon McNerney (B) Alistair Kyrkou, Glen Young (G).

## UNDER 19 SECTION 2

ST BEDES/MENTONE	0.1	4.7	10.11	15.14 (104)
OLD BRIGHTON	1.3	3.8	5.10	9.17 (71)

ST BEDES/MENTONE: Goals: C. Ryan 4, S. L'Huilier 3, M. Bodinnar 2, S. Richards 2, P. Kean, T. Quinn, H. Shakaib, T. Smith. Best: S. Richards, T. Marks, S. L'Huilier, C. Ryan, A. Kane, S. McLaughlin.

OLD BRIGHTON: Goals: S. MacLeod-Smith 4, N. Graham-Bowman 2, J. Ward, S. Tregear, R. Baines. Best: S. Tregear, J. McCowan, D. Sargent, J. Ward, M. Bannar-Martin, S. MacLeod-Smith.

Umpires: Darren Dalgleish, Sean Scully Jnr (F) Andrew Scottford, Daniel Harrington (B) David Hindle, Patrick Newson (G).

## UNDER 19 SECTION 3

OLD IVANHOE	7.4	9.7	11.10	15.11 (101)
ORMOND	2.1	5.2	6.5	9.7 (61)

OLD IVANHOE: Goals: B. Harrison 4, A. Delmonte 2, E. Greer, A. Leslie, H. Dekretser, J. Delaney, J. Weston, R. Gieschen, R. Hondromatidis, T. Pantano, E. Spargo. Best: R. Gieschen, A. Leslie, E. Greer, J. Delaney, B. Harrison, T. Pantano.

ORMOND: Goals: R. Keane 4, L. Simpson 2, A. Moloney 2, K. Rodwell. Best: R. Keane, J. Weigler, S. Te Hennepe, R. Cahalane, F. Kenndey, J. Wardley.

Umpires: Mark Gibson, Thomas Windlow (F) Damien Ractliffe, Ashley Goudro (RDFL) (B) Graeme Booth, Lisa Boccabella (RDFL) (G).

## UNDER 19 SECTION SOUTH

MAZENOD	1.1	3.4	6.4	15.8 (98)
HAMPTON ROVERS	1.3	2.5	4.10	7.13 (55)

MAZENOD: Goals: J. Driver 3, J. Tye 2, M. Weekes 2, N. Klavins 2, C. Dickson 2, J. Kelly, N. Cramer, N. Graham, R. Leith. Best: M. Weekes, N. Cramer, A. Weekes, S. Inglis, R. Leith, J. Tye.

HAMPTON ROVERS: Goals: M. Innes 2, E. Sweeney, J. Giasoumi, T. McCarthy, B. Trembath, S. Krull. Best: T. McCarthy, E. Sweeney, M. Greenway, A. Ross, J. Ward, J. Schmitz.

Umpires: Anthony Damen, Michael Hooper (F) Damien Laing, Michael Raphael (B) John Robinson, Greg Rollo (G).

## UNDER 19 SECTION NORTH

FITZROY REDS	2.3	8.8	10.10	15.15 (105)
OLD WESTBOURNE	8.4	8.5	9.6	9.7 (61)

FITZROY REDS: Goals: J. Dawson-Smith 4, L. Novello 3, L. Halliwell 2, D. Lee, M. Biggs, C. Ligris, C. Wills, M. Manoli, A. Harbor. Best: J. Dimond, J. Parkinson, J. Dawson-Smith, B. Minnis, T. Cheshire, D. McMullin.

OLD WESTBOURNE: Goals: D. Sidwell 2, H. Templeton 2, R. Taylor 2, A. Lee, C. Pettigrew, A. Maki. Best: H. Templeton, S. Low, B. Smith, C. Pettigrew, B. Spiteri, M. McMahon.

Umpires: Robert Sneddon, Michael Brown (RDFL) (F) Adrian Ractliffe, Liam Rath (RDFL) (B) Peter Teasdale, Bill Taylor (RDFL) (G).



**CLUB XVIII (1)**

OLD XAVERIANS	3.3	6.4	14.10	15.13 (103)
PRAHRAN	3.0	8.2	9.2	11.7 (73)

OLD XAVERIANS: Goals: B. Perry 4, M. Davies 3, M. O'Kane 3, S. Hulett 2, L. Pattison 2, A. Barrett. Best: A. Dillon, C. Purss, B. Perry, A. McCarthy, R. Prideaux, M. O'Kane.

PRAHRAN: Goals: B. Cartlidge 4, D. Butterworth 2, C. Berger 2, M. Howard 1, J. Geri 1, Brian K. 1. Best: D. Blake, C. Berger, M. De Jong, A. Slawinski, B. Cartlidge, D. Cullen.

Umpires: Dean Banova, Malcolm Foard (F) Michael James, Michael J' James, Patrick Lambert, Brian Nunn (B) Robert O'Halloran, Rhett Parker (G).

**CLUB XVIII (2)**

COLLEGIANS	1.0	7.6	10.6	15.8 (98)
MONASH BLUES	4.4	6.6	10.8	11.9 (75)

COLLEGIANS: Goals: G. Oakley 7, A. Crick, P. Lazer 2, N. Baxter, C. Bushnell, B. Hains, M. Johnson 1. Best: G. Oakley, P. Johnson, M. Day, M. Nette, L. Schoknecht, J. Ross.

MONASH BLUES: Goals: J. Sheldon 4, E. Batrouney 3, K. Perry 2, D. O'Dwyer, L. Woods 1. Best: E. Batrouney, H. Batrouney, L. Woods, K. Perry, R. Mcmann, J. Sheldon.

Umpires: Frank Kavanagh, Chad Manos (F) Mick James, Michael James, Patrick Lambert, Brian Nunn (B) Rhett Parker, Bob O'Halloran (G).

**CLUB XVIII (3)**

WHITEFRIARS	6.1	7.4	10.9	11.12 (78)
MARCELLIN	1.0	4.1	5.4	8.7 (55)

WHITEFRIARS: Goals: A. Herpich 3, T. Jackson 3, R. Nolan 2, B. Atkinson, N. Elliott, R. Cunningham. Best: P. Tattersson, M. Singh, R. Cunningham, A. Shaw, R. Piggott, K. Krolkowski.

MARCELLIN: Goals: A. Gencarelli 4, C. Wall 2, M. Dearsley, A. Pezzimenti. Best: M. Dearsley, A. Gencarelli, M. Rigg, F. Chirico, L. Bettiol, J. Pascuzzi.

Umpires: Richard Benson, Simon Brooks (F) Mark Thornhill, Lee Crossley, Nick Palfreyman, David Windlow (B) Thomas Windlow, Simon Merrigan (G).

**A RESERVE**

OLD XAVERIANS	0.1	6.4	8.6	11.12. (78)
OLD BRIGHTON	3.9	3.11	6.22	9.22. (76)

**B RESERVE**

ST KEVINS	2.6	7.8	12.16	15.19 (109)
ST BEDES/MENTONE	3.3	4.4	4.5	6.7 (43)

**C RESERVE**

OLD CAMBERWELL	2.5	3.10	3.12	5.14 (44)
ORMOND	1.1	1.6	6.12	9.15 (69)

**D1 RESERVE**

OLD MENTONIANS	4.1	5.3	6.5	8.6 (54)
OLD GEELONG	1.4	5.6	8.10	10.12 (72)

**D2 RESERVE**

WERRIBEE	5.0	6.1	14.5	17.7 (109)
AQUINAS	2.3	8.9	10.9	15.13 (103)

**D3 RESERVE**

OLD WESTBOURNE	0.3	2.6	4.8	8.11 (59)
SWINBURNE UNI	2.3	8.4	10.7	14.10 (94)

**D4 RESERVE**

ELTHAM	4.3	5.7	10.10	15.14 (104)
UHS-VU	4.1	6.2	10.3	14.3 (87)



# Results of Representative Matches – 2007

## VAFA (Under 19) versus QAFL (Under 21)

QLD U21	4.3	10.4	14.7	18.13 (121)
VAFA U19	6.2	8.3	10.8	16.10 (106)

Qld Goals: Steve Brittain 6, Ben Merrett 3, Grae Grant, Jason Burge 2, Brendan Forbes, Nikos Kiern, Rohan Bail, Jack Lawler, Mark Lynch. Best: Tauryan Zimmer, Ben Merrett, Damien Bonney, Steve Brittain, Andrew Scott, Glenn Screech. VAFA Goals: Daniel Anthony 6, Lachlan Baddely, Matthew Maltman 2, Jack Hellier, Matt Quigley, Hugh Wilson, Andrew McArthur, Jake McKeon, Colby Dickson. Best: Brendan Iezzi, Andrew Mc Guinness, Brendan Neville, Nick Harrison, Daniel Anthony, Lachlan Baddely. Umpire: Vaughan Sidebottom (F), Cameron Hoogendyk (B), Jordan Mayston (B), Chris Kearney (G), Anthony Kyrkou (G) Emer: Nick Brown.

## VAFA (Under 23) versus SAAFL

VAFA	1.1	4.1	7.1	10.3 (63)
SAAFL	7.3	11.5	13.11	17.14 (116)

VAFA Goals: Andrew McGuinness 3, Callan Potter 3, Mitch Handley, Tim Biggs, Huw Lacey, James Jorgensen 1. Best: Andrew McGuinness, Ryan Colbert, Chris Blumfied, David Paton, Huw Lacey, Marcel Bruin. SAAFL Goals: Ricky Butler 4, Stephen Evans, Tom Chadwick 3, T Corbett, Paul Christofis, Bradley Sheridan 2, Ben Noske 1. Best: Rick Giles, Michael Gower, Tom Chadwick, Ricky Butler, Toby Hazeldine, Stephen Evans, Nathan Grocke. Umpire: Sacha Koffman.

## VAFA versus VCFL

VAFA	3.3	5.6	8.7	11.10 (76)
VCFL	2.2	5.5	9.5	11.11 (77)

VAFA Goals: Andy Cultrera 4, James Hope 3, James Gertsman 2, Brett Sinclair, Justin Arnold. VCFL Goals: Lee Schmidt 4, Mark Corrigan 2, Paul Scanlon 2, Ryan Davey, Dan Jordan, Simon O'Keefe. VAFA Best: Hayden Heta, Ben Corin, Tim Fleming, Sam Anstey, David Clark, Simon Fragiaco. VCFL Best: Mark Corrigan, Tim Little, Kurt Niklaus, Simon O'Keefe, Scott Thompson. Umpires: Russell Davidson (F), James Scully (B), Dominic Napoli (G).

## VAFA (Under 19) versus VCFL(Under 19)

VAFA	5.3	9.3	15.6	18.8 (116)
VCFL	1.2	2.6	6.10	9.14 (68)

VAFA. Goals: Gareth Phillips 4, Tim Montagna, Jonathon Mercuri, Jack Hellier 2, Brendan Neville, Lachlan Baddeley, Jim Kandilakis, James Delahunty, Matthew Murphy, Brendan Iezzi, Jake McKeon, Sam Nethersole 1 VCFL. Goals: Nick Scanlon 4, Luke Norder 2, Danny Ades, Peter Molony, Tim Horan 1

VAFA. Best: Tom Jakobi, Brendan Neville, Justin Swayn, Lachy Baddeley, Matt Quigley, Gareth Phillips VCFL. Best: Daniel Weymouth, Mitchell Bonuda, Jarrad Skinner, Daniel McLinden, Sam Harkin, Sam Drake Umpires: Tim Sutcliffe (F) Tom Wischer (B) Daniel Scully (G).

# Results of AAFC Carnival Championships

YEAR	VENUE	WON BY	YEAR	VENUE	WON BY
1936	Adelaide	Victoria	1970	Perth	South Australia
1938	Launceston	Victoria	1973	Melbourne	South Australia
1948	Perth	South Australia	1976	Adelaide	South Australia
1951	Melbourne	Victoria	1979	Hobart	Victoria
1953	Adelaide	Victoria	1982	Perth	Victoria
1956	Hobart	Victoria	1985	Melbourne	South Australia
1959	Perth	Victoria	1986	Adelaide	Victoria
1962	Melbourne	Victoria	1988	Launceston	Victoria
1964	Adelaide	Victoria	1991	Perth	Western Australia
1967	Launceston	Victoria	1994	Melbourne	Victoria

# Results of AAFC Triennial Championships

YEAR	WON BY
2002-04	Victoria
2005-07	South Australia

# Results of Representative Matches – 1925-2007

## VICTORIA versus SOUTH AUSTRALIAN A.F.L.

YEAR	VENUE	VAFA SCORE	SA SCORE	YEAR	VENUE	VAFA SCORE	SA SCORE
1925	Melbourne (MCG)	21.22.148	8.10.58	1958	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	13.16.94	12.18.90
1926	Adelaide (University Oval)	17.10.112	16.14.110	1959	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	13.21.99	10.8.68
1927	Melbourne (Albert Ground)	13.17.95	11.11.77	1960	Melbourne (Olympic Park)	19.19.133	6.5.41
1928	Adelaide (Unley Oval)	11.20.86	11.8.74	1961	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	9.19.73	12.12.84
1929	Melbourne (Albert Ground)	14.16.100	10.16.76	1962	Melbourne (MCG)	13.19.97	4.9.33
1930	Adelaide (Kensington Oval)	14.9.93	22.24.156	1963	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	10.14.74	7.11.53
1931	Melbourne (MCG)	15.16.106	6.16.52	1964	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	11.16.82	5.10.40
1932	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	10.12.72	10.17.77	1965	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	15.11.101	6.9.45
1933	Melbourne (Richmond CG)	21.14.140	12.14.86	1966	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	15.9.99	10.13.73
1934	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	11.14.80	6.20.56	1967	Launceston (York Park)	14.16.100	1.4.10
1935	Melbourne (Richmond CG)	24.15.159	15.17.107	1968	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	13.11.89	7.12.54
1936	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	18.7.115	16.14.110	1969	Adelaide (Alberton Oval)	6.13.49	15.14.104
1937	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	14.10.94	17.14.116	1970	Perth (Perth Oval)	12.15.87	14.11.95
1938	Launceston (York Park)	17.19.121	9.10.64	1971	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	18.14.122	9.13.67
1939	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	15.16.106	10.17.77	1972	Adelaide (Alberton Oval)	13.5.83	16.18.114
1947	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	11.14.80	18.16.124	1973	Melbourne (MCG)	7.18.60	12.10.82
1948	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	10.14.74	11.21.87	1974	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	18.14.122	17.9.111
1949	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	15.18.108	3.8.26	1975	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	13.24.102	13.12.90
1950	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	21.14.140	10.14.74	1976	Adelaide (Thebarton Oval)	14.8.92	19.12.126
*1951	In the 1951 Carnival in Melbourne, South Australia did not meet Victoria.			1977	Adelaide (Woodville Oval)	25.12.162	13.13.91
1952	Adelaide (Alberton Oval)	9.15.69	9.9.63	1978	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	12.31.103	13.12.90
1953	Adelaide (University Oval)	16.16.112	8.6.54	1979	Hobart (North Hobart Oval)	5.17.47	4.15.39
1954	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	12.14.86	10.15.75	1980	Adelaide (Alberton Oval)	16.10.106	12.8.80
1955	Adelaide (Alberton Oval)	12.10.82	13.7.85	1981	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	13.22.100	4.10.34
1956	Hobart (TCA Ground)	20.15.135	8.10.58	1982	Perth (Leederville Oval)	25.10.160	14.10.94
1957	Melbourne (Olympic Park)	15.9.99	8.3.51	1983	Adelaide (Kilburn)	15.14.104	9.12.66
				1984	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	21.20.146	13.8.86
				1985	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	12.12.84	23.6.144
				1986	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	17.10.112	11.8.74
				1987	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	16.16.112	18.12.120

# Results of Representative Matches – 1925-2007

1988	Launceston (York Park)	27.11.173	13.11.89
1989	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	22.16.148	13.10.88
1990	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	18.15.123	11.11.77
1991	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	11.17.83	14.9.93
1992	Melbourne (Waverley Park)	19.18.132	7.7.49
1993	Adelaide (Football Park)	14.17.101	4.9.33
1994	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	17.25.127	10.11.71
1995	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	7.9.51	9.9.63
1996	No Matches - name changed to SOUTH AUSTRALIAN AMATEUR METROPOLITAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE		
		<b>SAAMFL</b>	
1997	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	18.16.124	17.15.117
1998	Adelaide (Woodville Oval)	11.12.78	11.9.75
1999	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	15.11.101	4.11.35
2000	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	16.13.109	8.7.55
2001	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	19.14.128	14.12.96
2002	Woodville Oval	15.13.103	6.5.41
2004	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	19.18.132	6.11.47

## VICTORIA (C-D4 formerly C-F) versus STH AUSTRALIAN A.F.L. (A3-A6)

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>SA SCORE</b>
1988	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	28.11.179	8.13.61
1989	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	20.11.131	15.9.99
1990	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	5.11.101	24.11.155
1992	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	13.21.99	7.7.49
1993	Adelaide (Football Park)	7.9.51	16.19.115
1995	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	13.14.92	4.3.27
1998	Adelaide (Woodville Oval)	29.9.183	10.3.53
2000	Adelaide (Norwood Oval)	10.9.69	6.11.47

## VICTORIA versus TASMANIAN A.F.L.

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>TAS SCORE</b>
1932	Launceston (L.C.E.G.S. Oval)	15.17.107	12.16.88
1933	Melbourne (Olympic Park)	25.18.168	10.12.72
1935	Launceston (L.C.E.G.S. Oval)	17.20.122	13.15.93
1936	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	27.15.177	6.3.39
1938	Launceston (York Park)	21.8.134	8.14.62
1948	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	24.24.168	8.4.52
1949	Hobart (TCA Ground)	18.22.130	8.6.54
1949	Launceston (NTCA Ground)	26.18.174	4.9.33
1951	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	39.18.252	4.4.28
1953	Adelaide (University Oval)	21.23.149	3.3.21
1956	Hobart (TCA Ground)	22.25.157	7.7.49
1959	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	14.11.95	12.14.86
1960	Launceston (York Park)	11.13.79	9.15.69
1961	Hobart (North Hobart Oval)	10.11.71	8.12.60
1962	Melbourne (MCG)	13.17.95	8.7.55
1962	Devonport (Devonport Oval)	12.6.78	4.6.30
1963	Launceston (York Park)	12.16.88	4.9.31
1964	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	15.17.107	2.9.21
1965	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	17.13.115	7.17.59
1966	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	15.18.108	8.11.59
1967	Launceston (York Park)	11.15.81	8.12.60
1968	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	18.16.124	7.8.50
1969	Hobart (TCA Ground)	15.10.100	10.14.74
1970	Perth (Perth Oval)	21.13.139	8.3.51
1971	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	15.18.108	5.11.41
1972	Launceston (Bethune Park)	16.15.111	12.7.79
1973	Melbourne (MCG)	22.20.152	11.6.72
1974	Hobart (Abbotsfield Park)	12.10.82	6.11.47
1975	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	22.22.154	14.10.94
1976	Adelaide (Thebarton Oval)	17.22.124	6.10.46
1977	Launceston (Bethune Park)	17.13.115	12.12.84
1978	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	26.28.184	5.13.43
1979	Hobart (North Hobart Oval)	18.23.131	10.6.66
1982	Perth (Perth Oval)	32.21.213	9.4.58
1985	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	25.21.171	14.10.94
1986	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	17.13.115	4.9.33
1988	Launceston (York Park)	25.17.167	8.4.52
1991	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	23.20.158	5.9.39
1994	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	29.16.190	6.3.39

## VICTORIA (C-F) versus TASMANIAN A.F.L.

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>TAS SCORE</b>
1981	Hobart (Abbotsfield Park)	12.13.85	9.17.71
1982	Launceston (NTCA Ground)	21.13.139	16.10.106
1983	Hobart (Abbotsfield Park)	27.15.177	15.10.100
1984	Launceston (NTCA Ground)	19.9.123	8.7.55

## VICTORIA versus CANBERRA A.N.F.L.

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>CAN. SCORE</b>
1937	Canberra	19.8.122	11.15.81
1950	Canberra (Manuka Oval)	16.21.117	7.6.48
1951	Melbourne (St. Kilda CG)	18.20.128	2.5.17

## VICTORIA (C-F) versus MONARO AUSTRALIA FL (ACT)

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>MAFL SCORE</b>
1986	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	26.20.176	3.4.22
1987	Canberra	38.25.253	6.0.36

## VICTORIA versus NEW SOUTH WALES A.F.L.

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>NSW SCORE</b>
1935	Sydney (SCG)	13.17.95	14.10.94
1938	Launceston (York Park)	16.15.111	10.7.67
1997	Wagga Wagga	8.6.54	12.17.89

## VICTORIA versus SYDNEY DISTRICT F.A.

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>S DFA SCORE</b>
1985	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)(C&F)	34.21.225	6.4.40
1985	Melbourne (McKinnon Res.) (D&E)	31.32.218	4.6.30

## VICTORIA versus WESTERN AUSTRALIAN A.F.L.

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>WA SCORE</b>
1936	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	11.13.79	3.8.26
1948	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	11.14.80	11.12.78
1953	Adelaide (University Oval)	22.11.143	8.12.60
1956	Hobart (TCA Ground)	11.9.75	5.5.35
1959	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	16.13.109	8.12.60
1962	Melbourne (MCG)	12.18.90	6.12.48
1964	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	20.19.139	12.8.80
1967	Launceston (York Park)	17.19.121	4.10.34
1970	Perth (Perth Oval)	11.12.78	5.10.40
1973	Melbourne (MCG)	17.21.123	11.12.78
1976	Adelaide (Thebarton Oval)	16.9.105	7.11.53
1979	Hobart (King George V Oval)	13.20.98	10.14.74
1980	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	14.18.102	16.19.115
1981	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	21.16.142	0.4.4
1982	Perth (Leederville Oval)1	5.14.104	14.15.99
†1985	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	20.11.131	15.12.102
1986	Adelaide (Adelaide Oval)	28.13.181	7.19.61
1988	Launceston (York Park)	11.13.79	7.5.47
1991	Perth (Claremont)	6.11.47	18.18.126
1994	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	18.21.129	7.10.52
2003	Perth (Subiaco Oval)	27.14.176	0.3.3
†1985	Victoria lost due to ineligible player.		

## VICTORIA (C-D4) versus WAAFL

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>WAAFL SCORE</b>
2001	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	12.16.88	10.8.68

## VICTORIA (Under 23) versus WAAFL

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>WAAFL SCORE</b>
2004	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	25.17.167	5.8.38
2005	Perth (Leederville Oval)	10.12.72	6.12.48
2006	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	12.7.79	17.15.117

## VICTORIA (Under 23) versus SAAFL

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>SAAFL SCORE</b>
2006	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	7.12.54	9.17.71
2007	Adelaide (Woodville Oval)	10.3.63	17.14.110

## VICTORIA (Representative) versus SOUTHERN FOOTBALL LEAGUE

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>SFL SCORE</b>
2002	Linton Street Oval	10.6.68	8.8.56
2003	Linton Street Oval	7.11.53	4.6.30
2004	Linton Street Oval	7.7.49	6.6.42
2005	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	20.17.137	12.7.79
2006	Melbourne (Clayton Reserve)	13.8 (86)	11.15.81

## VICTORIA versus V.F.A.

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VFA SCORE</b>
1982	Sandringham	23.13.151	19.17.131
*1982	Sandringham	10.12.72	20.13.133
1983	Sandringham	18.16.124	16.17.113
1984	Elsternwick Park	14.11.95	22.14.146
1985	Preston (Cramer Reserve)	13.10.88	14.13.97
1986	Elsternwick Park	10.8.68	14.13.97
	*2nd Division		



**VICTORIA versus V.C.F.L.**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VCFL SCORE</b>
1984	Bendigo	15.10.100	11.15.81
1985	Mildura	7.15.57	18.9.117
1987	Lavington	7.13.55	18.11.119
1993	Elsternwick Park	13.14.92	13.12.90
1995	Morwell	11.12.78	10.10.70
1997	Elsternwick Park	8.9.57	23.16.154
1999	Geelong	13.12.90	19.14.128
2001	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	23.14.152	14.8.92
2003	Cobram Barooga Sports Club	10.9.69	14.11.95
2005	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	8.14.62	13.13.91
2007	Ballarat (Eastern Oval)	11.10.76	11.11.77

**VICTORIA versus OVENS & MURRAY FOOTBALL LEAGUE**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>O&amp;MFL SCORE</b>
1998		12.9.81	11.12.78
1999		8.5.53	9.9.63

**VICTORIA versus A.A.F.C.**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>AAFC SCORE</b>
1954	Melbourne (University Oval)	14.13.97	12.17.89

**VICTORIA versus VFL/VFA (Amateurs)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VFL/VFA SCORE</b>
1956	Melbourne (Main Stadium) (Olympic Demonstration Match)	12.9.81	8.7.55

**VICTORIA versus AUSTRALIAN COMBINED SERVICES**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>ACS SCORE</b>
1982	Melbourne (Sth. Melb. CG)	16.24.120	7.11.53

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus V.F.L. (U-19)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VFL SCORE</b>
1961	M.C.G.	8.12.60	10.14.74
1993	Waverley Park	8.8.56	25.13.163

**VICTORIA (U-18) versus SAAFL (U-18)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>SA SCORE</b>
1981	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	8.9.57	1.4.10

**VICTORIA (U-18) versus CENTRAL DRAGONS (U18 VSFL)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VSFL SCORE</b>
1993	Victoria Park	9.8.62	14.13.97
1994	Victoria Park	4.12.36	6.9.45

**VICTORIA (U-18) versus SOUTHERN STRINGGRAYS (U18 VSFL)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VSFL SCORE</b>
1994	Victoria Park	3.5.23	15.9.99

**VICTORIA (U-18) versus OAKLEIGH CHARGERS (U18 VSFL)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VSFL SCORE</b>
1995	Oakleigh (VFA)	4.6.30	9.8.62

**VICTORIA (U-18) versus EASTERN RANGES (U-18 VSFL)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VSFL SCORE</b>
1993	Victoria Park	5.13.43	8.13.61
1995	Prahran (VFA)	4.10.34	8.10.58

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus V.F.A. (U-19)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VFA SCORE</b>
*1982	Sandringham	20.17.137	11.4.70
*1983	Sandringham	15.9.99	15.4.94
*1984	Elsternwick Park	18.15.123	11.7.73
*1985	Preston (Cramer Reserve)	10.10.70	15.9.99
1986	Elsternwick Park	9.11.65	17.12.114
†1988	M.C.G.	9.6.60	3.3.21
†1989	V.F.L. Park	9.6.60	2.5.17
†1990	V.F.L. Park	0.3.3	4.1.25
†1991	Collingwood Football Ground	3.4.22	7.2.44
†1992	Essendon Football Ground	6.6.42	3.4.22
1993	Waverley Park	8.8.56	25.13.163
1994	Western Oval (Footscray)	3.6.24	12.10.82
1995	Port Melbourne (VFA)	10.9.69	18.16.124

\*Under-18 game † Shortened game

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus V.C.F.L. (U-19)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VCFL SCORE</b>
†1988	M.C.G.	8.3.51	5.5.35
†1989	V.F.L. Park	4.9.33	9.4.58
†1990	V.F.L. Park	2.3.15	4.1.25
†1991	Collingwood Football Ground	2.3.15	6.1.37
†1992	Essendon Football Ground	7.6.48	3.3.21
2007	Ballarat (Eastern Oval)	18.8.116	9.14.68

† Shortened game

**VICTORIA (U18) versus V.M.F.L. (U-18)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VMFL SCORE</b>
1999	Williamstown Football Ground	9.7.61	20.12.132

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus V.M.F.L. (U-19)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VMFL SCORE</b>
† 1988	M.C.G.	5.5.35	7.5.47
† 1989	V.F.L. Park	8.4.52	5.5.35
† 1990	V.F.L. Park	4.1.25	0.1.1
† 1991	Collingwood Football Ground	3.5.23	1.2.8
† 1992	Essendon Football Ground	7.6.48	3.3.21
2001	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	14.16.100	13.6.84

† Shortened game

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus DVFL (U-19)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>DVFL SCORE</b>
1989	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	11.14.80	7.5.47
2002	Elsternwick Park	9.13.67	14.11.95

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus RIVERINA F.L. (U-19)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>RFL SCORE</b>
1997	Wagga Wagga	12.19.91	6.5.41

**VAFA (U-19) versus QAFL (U-21)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>QAFL SCORE</b>
2006	Queensland (Cooporoo Oval)	6.4.40	10.11.71
2007	Melbourne (Elsternwick Park)	16.10.106	18.13.121

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus NSW- ACT (U-18)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>NSW-ACT SCORE</b>
1998	Lavington	15.19.109	12.5.77
2000	Elsternwick Park	14.10.94	24.7.151
2001	Elsternwick Park	17.15.117	7.9.51

**VICTORIA (U-19) versus NTFDF (U-18)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>NTFDF SCORE</b>
1999	Elsternwick Park	16.15.111	5.5.35

**VICTORIA (U19) (2) versus DVFL (U18)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>DVFL SCORE</b>
2002	Elsternwick Park	9.13.67	14.11.95

**VICTORIA (U19) (1) versus VCFL (U18)**

		<b>VAFA SCORE</b>	<b>VCFL SCORE</b>
2002	Elsternwick Park	21.20.146	2.5.17

**VAFA (U-19) NORTH versus VAFA (U-19) SOUTH**

		<b>U19 NTH SCORE</b>	<b>U19 STH SCORE</b>
2005	Elsternwick Park	12.12.84	5.7.37



# Finals Series Finishes 1892 – 2007

## SENIOR SECTIONS

### A SECTION

(Named the L.A. Adamson Cup in 1923)

SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
1892	Collegians	Alberton	St. Jude's	South St. Kilda
1893	South St. Kilda	No records available	No records available	No records available
1894	South St. Kilda	No records available	No records available	No records available
1895	South St. Kilda	No records available	No records available	No records available
1896	Collegians	Caulfield	Waltham	South St Kilda
1897	South St. Kilda	No records available	No records available	No records available
1898	Collegians	Caulfield	Leopold	Brighton
1899	Collegians	Leopold	Brighton	Parkville
1900	Leopold (won play off)	South Melbourne Jnr	Collegians	Caulfield
1901	Leopold (C)	Collegians	Caulfield	Brighton
1902	Collegians (won play off)	Brighton	Caulfield	South Yarra
1903	Brighton	Leopold	Collegians	Port Rovers
1904	Collegians (won play off)	Port Rovers	Leopold	Caulfield
1905	Port Rovers	South Yarra	Leopold	University
1906	University	Collegians	South Yarra	Leopold
1907	University	Brighton	Hawthorn	Collegians
1908	South Yarra (C)	Leopold	Collegians	University
1909	South Yarra	Beverley	Leopold	University
1910	Leopold	Carlton	South Yarra	Beverley
1911	Leopold	Collegians	Beverley	South Yarra
1912	Beverley	South Yarra	Carlton	Leopold
1913	Leopold	Collingwood	South Yarra	Beverley
1914	South Yarra	Collingwood	Fitzroy	Leopold
1915	Collingwood	Leopold	Carlton	Fitzroy
1916-1919	No Competition			
1920	Elsternwick (11.10)	Collegians(5.6)		
1921	University B	University A	Hampton	Old Melburnians
1922	University B (10.11)	Collegians (7.15)	Hampton	Elsternwick
1923	Old Scotch (17.11)	University B (12.7)	University A	Hampton
1924	Old Scotch (11.6)	Hampton (7.13)	Elsternwick	University B
1925	Elsternwick (6.15)	Old Scotch (3.12)	Old Melburnians	Hampton
1926	Old Scotch (9.16)	Elsternwick (7.16)	University A	Old Melburnians
1927	Old Scotch (19.10)	University B (13.12)	Elsternwick	University A
1928	University Blacks (15.18)	Old Melburnians (7.6)	Elsternwick	Old Scotch Collegians
1929	University Blacks (9.10)	Old Melburnians (5.26)	Old Scotch Collegians	State Savings Bank
1930	Old Melburnians (23.16)	Elsternwick (7.9)	University Blacks	Old Scotch Collegians
1931	Old Scotch Coll. (10.11)	Elsternwick (7.13)	University Blues	Collegians
1932	Old Scotch Coll. (13.18)	State Sav. Bank (10.8)	Old Melburnians	Collegians
1933	Old Scotch Coll. (15.16)	University Blacks (10.14)	State Savings Bank	Elsternwick
1934	Old Scotch Coll. (16.10)	University Blacks (13.11)	Geelong	Old Melburnians
1935	University Blacks (16.12)	Old Scotch Coll. (12.20)	Geelong	Collegians
1936	Collegians (14.18)	State Sav. Bank (6.11)	Geelong	Teachers' College
1937	Collegians (15.17)	Ormond (8.20)	State Savings Bank	Old Scotch Collegians
1938	University Blacks (17.19)	State Sav. Bank (15.10)	Collegians	Ormond
1939	University Blacks (15.18)	Ormond (10.8)	Old Scotch Collegians	Coburg
1940-1945	No Competition			
(c) 1946	University Blacks (22.19)	Old Scotch Coll. (13.16))	Ormond	Malvern
1947	University Blacks (17.20)	Ormond (17.11)	Ivanhoe	Coburg
1948	University Blacks (15.11)	Old Melburnians (7.14)	Hampton Rovers	Old Scotch Collegians
1949	University Blacks (14.24)	Ormond (6.12)	Old Scotch Collegians	Hampton Rovers
(J) 1950	Ormond (9.12)	University Blacks (9.8)	Old Melburnians	University Blues
1951	Hampton Rovers (7.12)	Ormond (7.7)	University Blues	Commonwealth Bank
1952	University Blues (20.10)	Ormond (8.16)	Commonwealth Bank	Old Melburnians
1953	Old Melburnians (12.16)	University Blues (6.8)	Commonwealth Bank	Ormond
1954	Old Melburnians (9.19)	University Blues (9.14)	Ormond	University Blacks
1955	Old Melburnians (11.18)	Ormond (6.12)	University Blacks	University Blues
1956	Ivanhoe (6.14)	Coburg (5.12)	State Savings Bank	Old Melburnians
1957	Collegians (13.12)	University Blues (2.12)	Old Melburnians	Old Scotch Collegians
1958	Collegians (9.6)	Old Scotch Coll. (8.6)	Old Xaverians	State Savings Bank
1959	Collegians (14.12)	Old Scotch Coll. (11.8)	Old Xaverians	University Blacks
1960	University Blues (9.10)	Old Melburnians (6.6)	Collegians	University Blacks
1961	Collegians (17.9)	Old Melburnians (9.13)	University Blacks	University Blues
1962	Old Paradians (16.14)	M.H.S.O.B. (9.9)	Collegians	Old Melburnians
(R) 1963	Old Paradians (10.13)	Ormond (8.9)	Collegians	Old Xaverians
1964	Old Paradians (10.11)	Old Xaverians (9.13)	University Blues	Old Melburnians
(R) 1965	University Blacks (17.12)	Coburg (10.5)	Collegians	Old Paradians
1966	Old Paradians (12.9)	M.H.S.O.B. (11.6)	Coburg	Caulfield Gr.
1967	Old Paradians (16.15)	Caulfield Gr. (13.15)	M.H.S.O.B.	University Blacks
(R) (J) 1968	Old Paradians (17.23)	Caulfield Gr. (7.8)	University Blues	University Blacks
1969	Coburg (13.17)	Ormond (12.12)	Old Paradians	Collegians
1970	Caulfield Gr. (14.18)	Coburg (15.10)	Ormond	M.H.S.O.B.
1971	Ormond (8.14)	University Blues (4.16)	St. Bernard's O.C.	Coburg
1972	Ormond (9.13)	Old Paradians (8.13)	Caulfield Gr.	Coburg
(R)(J) 1973	Ormond (12.13)	St. Bernard's O.C. (8.7)	Caulfield Gr.	North Old Boys
1974	University Blacks (12.10)	Ormond (9.14)	Coburg	St. Bernard's O.C.

SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
(R) 1975	St. Bernard's O.C. (19.13)	North Old Boys (12.10)	Reservoir O.B.	University Blacks	
(J) 1976	North Old Boys (18.18)	St. Bernard's O.C. (11.11)	De La Salle O.C.	University Blues	
1977	De La Salle O.C. (9.20)	North Old Boys (11.5)	St. Bernard's O.C.	Ormond	
1978	Old Scotch Coll. (16.16)	North Old Boys (16.11)	University Blues	Ivanhoe	
1979	De La Salle O.C. (17.15)	University Blues (12.10)	University Blacks	Ormond	
(R) 1980	De La Salle O.C. (11.14)	University Blues (7.18)	Ormond	St. Bernard's O.C.	
1981	Old Xaverians (15.22)	North Old Boys (13.15)	De La Salle O.C.	Ormond	
1982	North Old Boys (19.7)	De La Salle (8.15)	Marcellin O.C.	Ormond	
1983	De La Salle O.C. (11.7)	University Blues (7.10)	Collegians	North Old Boys	
1984	De La Salle O.C. (13.14)	Ormond (6.19)	Bulleen-Templestowe	Collegians	
(R) 1985	Ormond (16.14)	De La Salle (14.11)	Collegians	North Old Boys	
1986	Collegians (21.6)	North Old Boys (11.15)	De La Salle O.C.	Ormond	
1987	Ormond (15.11)	Old Xaverians (12.12)	Old Paradians	De La Salle O.C.	
(R) 1988	Ormond (14.11)	Old Xaverians (8.11)	Old Paradians	Marcellin O.C.	
(R) 1989	Ormond (17.11)	Collegians (9.11)	Marcellin O.C.	University Blues	
1990	Ormond (14.12)	Collegians (12.17)	Marcellin O.C.	De La Salle O.C.	
(R)(J) 1991	De La Salle O.C. (12.10)	North Old Boys (11.11)	Old Scotch Collegians	Ormond	
(R) 1992	Collegians (14.23)	De La Salle O.C. (9.13)	St. Bernard's O.C.	Old Haileyburians	
(J) 1993	Collegians (11.13)	De La Salle O.C. (6.13)	Old Xaverians	North Old Boys	
1994	Old Melburnians (11.13)	Collegians (7.19)	Old Xaverians	St. Bernard's O.C.	
(J) 1995	Old Xaverians (15.11)	University Blues (2.5)	Ormond	Old Scotch Collegians	
(J) 1996	Old Xaverians (8.10)	Collegians (8.5)	Old Melburnians	University Blues	
(R) 1997	Old Xaverians (10.13)	Old Scotch Coll. (9.13)	Old Haileyburians	Collegians	
(R)(J) 1998	Old Xaverians (21.13)	Old Scotch Coll. (11.12)	St. Bernards	Old Melburnians	
(J) 1999	Old Xaverians (22.14)	Old Melburnians (13.17)	St Kevins	Old Ivanhoe	
(R) (J) 2000	Old Xaverians (22.14)	St. Bernards (16.5)	St. Kevins	University Blues	
2001	Marcellin (16.7)	St Kevins (9.19)	St. Bernards	Old Xaverians	
(J) 2002	St Bernards (20.15)	Old Xaverians (15.14)	Old Scotch	Marcellin	
2003	Old Xaverians (18.20)	St Bernards (8.17)	Old Scotch	Old Haileybury	
(R) 2004	University Blues (18.13)	St Bernards (7.13)	Old Trinity Gr.	Marcellin	
2005	Old Xaverians (13.7)	University Blues (11.10)	Old Haileybury	Old Scotch	
2006	Old Haileybury (13.8)	Old Xaverians (9.9)	University Blues	Old Scotch	
(R) 2007	Old Xaverians (18.15)	Old Brighton (10.16)	University Blues	Old Ivanhoe	

#### SENIOR SECTIONS – B SECTION

(Named the J.V. Deane Cup in 1937)

1923	Sandringham (8.11)	Murrumbeena (8.7)	Caulfield Gramm.	Elsternwick
1924	Murrumbeena (16.17)	Old Trinity (12.10)	Caulfield Gramm.	Teachers Coll.
1925	Caulfield Gramm (13.14)	Teachers Coll. (8.7)	Collegians	Elsternwick
1926	Collegians (17.8)	St. Pauls (8.9)	Sandringham	Old Trinity
1927	Murrumbeena (11.11)	Glenhuntly (8.9)	Naval Depot	Brightonvale
1928	Brightonvale (10.17)	State Sav. Bank (9.8)	Sandringham A	Old Xaverians
1929	Murrumbeena (17.15)	Black Rock (13.12)	Surrey Hills	Old Haileybury-Trinity
1930	Teachers' College (17.19)	East Malvern (13.7)	Geelong	Brunswick
1931	Geelong (14.8)	Old Paradians (9.16)	Brunswick	Bentleigh
1932	Brunswick (11.14)	West Hawthorn (10.10)	Bentleigh	St. Paul's
1933	Geelong (12.17)	Brighton T.S.O.B. (7.10)	Brightonvale	Old Xaverians
1934	ES & A Bank (10.8)	West Brunswick (6.13)	Brightonvale	Bentleigh
1935	Teachers' College (16.19)	University Blues (11.12)	East Malvern	Ormond
(C) 1936	Ivanhoe (16.16)	Ormond (9.15)	East Malvern	Brunswick
1937	Malvern (16.13)	Parkdale (7.13)	East Malvern	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B.
1938	Old Melburnians (13.10)	Coburg (12.10)	Geelong	Brunswick
1939	Elsternwick (16.14)	Brunswick (13.9)	Geelong	Footscray T.S.O.B.
1940-1945	No competition			
(C) 1946	M.H.S.O.B. (18.13)	Old Melburnians (12.14)	Teachers' College	University Blues
1947	Hampton Rovers (12.13)	Old Melburnians (9.17)	Parkside	State Savings Bank
1948	Old Xaverians (11.7)	Brunswick (9.16)	Balwyn	Parkside
1949	Geelong (10.12)	University Blues (9.6)	Commonwealth Bank	Collegians
1950	Commonwealth Bank (8.10)	Collegians (6.7)	Alphington	Old Paradians
1951	Old Paradians (16.11)	Alphington (3.4)	Kew	Malvern
1952	M.H.S.O.B. (6.11)	Ivanhoe (5.7)	State Savings Bank	Geelong
1953	Kew (11.10)	Old Paradians (7.8)	Brunswick	Myer
1954	Ivanhoe (10.10)	State Sav. Bank (4.11)	Coburg	Collegians
(C) 1955	Coburg (10.12)	Old Scotch Coll. (8.2)	Collegians	Parkside
1956	Collegians (9.4)	Power House (6.12)	Commonwealth Bank	Alphington
1957	Alphington (8.11)	Old Xaverians (3.12)	Old Paradians	Kew
1958	Old Paradians (21.13)	University Blacks (15.14)	Commonwealth Bank	Kew
1959	Old Melburnians (11.8)	Commonwealth Bank (8.9)	Coburg	De La Salle O.C.
1960	U.H.S.O.B. (12.10)	De La Salle O.C. (7.13)	Kew	Power House
(J) 1961	M.H.S.O.B. (12.19)	Ivanhoe (4.5)	Old Scotch Collegians	Power House
1962	Old Xaverians (15.10)	Alphington (8.7)	Coburg	Old Scotch Collegians
1963	Coburg (9.15)	U.H.S.O.B. (7.13)	Geelong	De La Salle O.C.
1964	University Blacks (10.13)	Commonwealth Bank (8.5)	Old Scotch Collegians	Caulfield Gr.
1965	Old Scotch Coll. (18.10)	Caulfield Gr. (4.11)	Ormond	Ivanhoe
1966	Kew (7.8)	Ivanhoe (6.3)	Ormond	Old Melburnians
1967	University Blues (23.12)	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B. (9.16)	Ormond	U.H.S.O.B.
(R)(J) 1968	Ormond (14.9)	Monash Blues (12.9)	U.H.S.O.B.	De La Salle O.C.
1969	Ivanhoe (13.15)	De La Salle O.C. (10.12)	St. Bernard's O.C.	Old Scotch Collegians
1970	Old Scotch Coll. (14.22)	St. Bernard's O.C. (7.9)	Geelong	North Old Boys
1971	Old Paradians (13.11)	North Old Boys (7.14)	Ivanhoe	University Blacks
1972	Geelong (16.13)	Ivanhoe (8.15)	University Blacks	Old Scotch Collegians
1973	Reservoir O.B. (17.12)	University Blacks (15.3)	Kew	Old Trinity Gr.

Page McIntyre system introduced 1957

(R) Reserves Premiership

\*Won Premiership in first season

(J) U19 Premiership

#Teams grouped Geographically

(C) Champions



SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
1974	Old Trinity Gr. (13.10)	Monash Blues (10.18)	Ivanhoe	Old Scotch Collegians	
1975	De La Salle O.C. (15.17)	University Blues (9.15)	Caulfield Gr.	Ivanhoe	
1976	Marcellin O.C. (10.15)	Caulfield Gr. (7.5)	Old Scotch Collegians	Old Paradians	
1977	Old Scotch Coll. (13.22)	Ivanhoe (7.16)	Reservoir O.B.	Old Paradians	
1978	Old Melburnians (18.16)	Old Paradians (11.10)	Parkside	Old Haileybury	
1979	A.J.A.X. (13.14)	Marcellin O.C. (11.20)	Old Xaverians	Collegians	
(R) 1980	Old Xaverians (12.12)	Old Scotch Coll. (12.10)	Kew	Collegians	
1981	University Blues (18.12)	Collegians (11.14)	Ivanhoe	Old Paradians	
1982	Old Melburnians (18.7)	Ivanhoe (15.12)	Kew	Bulleen-Templestowe	
1983	Bulleen-Templestowe (17.13)	Kew (14.14)	Old Paradians	Alphington	
1984	St. Bernard's O.C. (20.13)	Ivanhoe (17.13)	Old Paradians	University Blacks	
1985	Marcellin O.C. (13.14)	Caulfield Gr. (8.12)	Parkside	Old Melburnians	
(R)(J) 1986	Old Paradians (13.10)	Old Xaverians (11.12)	Fawkner	Parkside	
1987	St. Bernard's O.C. (19.10)	Marcellin O.C. (12.20)	Therry C.C.O.B.	Parkside	
1988	Parkside (15.8)	Kew (5.18)	Therry C.C.O.B.	Bulleen-Templestowe	
(R)(J) 1989	De La Salle O.C. (22.17)	Therry C.C.O.B. (10.10)	Old Brighton Gr.	Bulleen-Templestowe	
1990	Old Haileyburians (26.25)	Old Melburnians (7.3)	Kew	St. Bernard's O.C.	
1991	St. Bernard's O.C. (5.5)	Old Xaverians (4.3)	Old Trinity Gr.	Banyule	
1992	Old Trinity Gr. (10.10)	Old Brighton Gr. (8.14)	Old Melburnians	Whitefriars O.C.	
1993	Old Melburnians (18.17)	Therry C.C.O.B. (10.10)	University Blues	Old Mentonians	
1994	Old Trinity Gr. (16.7)	University Blues (14.11)	Mazenod O.C.	Bulleen-Templestowe	
1995	Old Haileyburians (9.13)	Mazenod (6.9)	Therry C.C.O.B.	Old Brighton	
1996	Old Trinity (14.13)	Old Paradians (9.9)	Old Brighton Gr.	Therry C.C.O.B.	
(R) 1997	Old Brighton (16.20)	St. Kevins (11.17)	M.H.S.O.B.	Ormond	
1998	Marcellin (9.9)	Old Ivanhoe Gr. (8.14)	Old Trinity Gr.	North Old Boys	
1999	Old Trinity (13.9)	MHSOB (7.12)	Mazenod	Old Brighton	
2000	Mazenod (17.7)	Old Brighton (14.18)	North Old Boys	De La Salle	
2001	Old Ivanhoe (17.13)	De La Salle (11.8)	Old Melburnians	Old Haileybury	
2002	Old Melburnians (14.9)	Old Haileybury (12.9)	North Old Boys	Mazenod	
2003	De La Salle (18.18)	Whitefriars (10.15)	Old Essendon	Old Brighton	
(R) 2004	St Kevins (16.8)	Collegians (12.7)	Old Ivanhoe	St Bedes/Mentone Tigers	
2005	Old Ivanhoe (9.4)	De La Salle (5.11)	Old Brighton	Old Essendon	
2006	Collegians (12.13)	Old Brighton (9.10)	Old Essendon	Caulfield	
(J) 2007	St Bedes/Ment Tig(12.11)	University Blacks (10.10)	Old Essendon	St Kevins	

## SENIOR SECTIONS

### C SECTION

(Named the H.J. Stewart Cup in 1937)

1926	Brightonvale (12.11)	Glenhuntly (8.14)	Brunswick	Sandringham
1927	Statebank (12.22)	Oakleigh (9.13)	Blackrock	Brunswick
1928	Black Rock (13.20)	Surrey Hills (12.14)	South Caulfield	Kingsville Rovers
1929	East Malvern (10.13)	Old Paradians (8.10)	Burwood	Bentleigh
1930	Bentleigh (15.12)	Brighton T.S.O.B. (11.7)	Old Xaverians	Burwood
1931	West Hawthorn (16.11)	Burwood (12.12)	Kingsville Rovers	Canterbury Utd. Churches
1932	Canterbury Utd. Churches (11.14)	Dandenong (8.17)	Old Xaverians	Kingsville Rovers
1933	ES & A Bank (13.17)	West Brunswick (7.12)	Glenhuntly	Kingsville Rovers
1934	Ormond (15.20)	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B. (8.3)	Kingsville Rovers	Glenhuntly
(C) 1935	Ivanhoe (15.16)	U.H.S.O.B. (8.12)	Old Xaverians	Glenhuntly
1936	Parkdale (19.14)	Malvern (18.11)	Glenhuntly	South Caulfield
1937	Coburg (22.24)	Footscray T.S.O.B. (10.6)	Glenhuntly	Caulfield Gr.
1938	Old Xaverians (13.10)	University Blues (11.13)	M.H.S.O.B.	Mount Carmel O.C.
1939	M.H.S.O.B. (18.12)	St. Paul's (12.18)	East Malvern	Fairfield
1940-1945	No competition			
1946	Hampton Rovers (19.18)	Parkside (10.18)	Balwyn	Glenhuntly
1947	Commonwealth Bank (13.15)	Balwyn (8.11)	East Caulfield	Myer
1948	Geelong (12.13)	Alphington (9.10)	East Caulfield	Glenhuntly
1949	North Alphington (12.9)	Old Paradians (4.15)	East Caulfield	Glenhuntly
(C) 1950	Kew (11.14)	State Savings Bank (2.10)	Murrumbeena	Myer
1951	Myer (11.10)	Parkside (9.9)	Fairfield	Power House
1952	Coburg (7.16)	Elsternwick (4.11)	East Malvern	Power House
1953	Caulfield Gr. (10.9)	Power House (9.13)	Balwyn	St. Kevin's O.B.
(C) 1954	Parkside (15.19)	Old Xaverians (8.12)	Balwyn	Elsternwick
1955	Brunswick (12.15)	East Malvern (8.7)	Elsternwick	ES & A Bank
1956	South Melb. City (9.18)	Hampton Rovers (9.12)	Teachers' College	Caulfield Gr.
1957	Old Geelong Gr. (11.10)	ES & A Bank (8.9)	Caulfield Gr.	U.H.S.O.B.
1958	De La Salle O.C. (6.12)	Parkside (5.8)	National Bank	Caulfield Gr.
(C) 1959	Power House (13.10)	U.H.S.O.B. (12.9)	National Bank	Glenhuntly
1960	M.H.S.O.B. (6.23)	Parkside (3.7)	Footscray T.S.O.B.	National Bank
1961	State Savings Bank (12.12)	St. Kevin's O.B. (10.3)	National Bank	Footscray T.S.O.B.
1962	Kew (6.19)	West Brunswick (8.3)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.	Caulfield Gr.
1963	Parkside (8.14)	Caulfield Gr. (4.7)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.	Old Carey
1964	Kew (14.9)	Footscray T.C.O.B. (7.4)	Hampton Rovers	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.
1965	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (11.14)	St. Kevin's O.B. (6.7)	Hampton Rovers	Monash Blues
1966	Geelong (13.8)	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B. (8.8)	St. Bernard's O.C.	Power House
1967	Alphington (9.18)	Monash Blues (6.17)	St. Bernard's O.C.	Old Brighton Gr.
1968	Footscray T.C.O.B. (11.6)	St. Bernard's O.C. (7.9)	Old Geelong Gr.	Power House
1969	Commonwealth Bank (12.11)	Alphington (11.9)	Tooronga-Malvern	Power House
1970	U.H.S.O.B. (15.10)	Old Carey Gr. (8.11)	Old Haileyburians	Assumption O.C.
1971	Tooronga-Malvern (9.9)	Old Trinity Gr. (8.10)	Old Haileyburians	Old Melburnians
(C)(R) 1972	Reservoir O.B. (18.13)	Assumption O.C. (11.9)	Power House	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.
**1973	Power House (see note)	Fairfield	Parkside	Old Melburnians
1974	Marcellin O.C. (11.22)	Old Haileyburians (10.11)	Parkside	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.

SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
1975	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (13.12)	M.H.S.O.B. (11.12)	Old Ivanhoe Gr.	Parkside	
1976	Old Melburnians (12.22)	Old Haileyburians (8.15)	Parkside	Fawkner	
1977	Fawkner (20.21)	Parkside (17.10)	A.J.A.X.	Old Xaverians	
1978	Old Xaverians (16.8)	A.J.A.X. (11.11)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.	Geelong	
1979	Kew (19.21)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (15.7)	Old Brighton Gr.	Hampton Rovers	
1980	Old Brighton Gr. (20.6)	Geelong (15.15)	Bulleen-Templestowe	Hampton Rovers	
1981	Alphington (16.21)	Bulleen-Templestowe (11.16)	Old Camberwell Gr.	M.H.S.O.B.	
1982	Old Camberwell Gr. (17.20)	Coburg (11.7)	Hampton Rovers	St. Kevin's O.B.	
1983	Caulfield Gr. (20.16)	Parkside (8.22)	St. Pius	Hampton Rovers	
1984	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (22.10)	Old Brighton Gr. (19.14)	St. Kevin's O.B.	Banyule	
1985	Fawkner (19.15)	Therry C.C.O.B. (12.15)	Banyule	Old Camberwell Gr.	
(R) 1986	Banyule (19.18)	Old Trinity Gr. (12.17)	Thomastown	A.J.A.X.	
1987	Monash Blues (13.18)	Kew (10.11)	Old Melburnians	Thomastown	
1988	Old Melburnians (11.10)	Old Brighton Gr. (10.10)	Banyule	Old Haileyburians	
(R) 1989	Old Haileyburians (23.20)	Banyule (12.1)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.	Balaclava	
1990	Old Mentonians (15.8)	University Blacks (11.16)	Fawkner	Caulfield Gr.	
1991	Whitefriars O.C. (13.9)	Monash Blues (10.4)	Bulleen-Templestowe	Ivanhoe	
1992	Fawkner (16.17)	Bulleen-Templestowe (6.5)	Commonwealth Bank	Kew	
(J) 1993	Mazenod O.C. (29.17)	A.J.A.X. (11.16)	Ivanhoe	M.H.S.O.B.	
1994	St. Kilda South Caulfield (14.17)	M.H.S.O.B. (7.17)	Old Geelong	Ivanhoe	
1995	Old Ivanhoe (15.12)	Ivanhoe (10.13)	Marcellin O.C.	Old Geelong	
(J) 1996	St. Kevins (12.15)	St. Kilda South Caulfield (9.6)	Marcellin O.C.	A.J.A.X.	
1997	Marcellin O.C. (15.21)	North Old Boys (12.9)	St. Bedes Mentone Tigers	Old Mentonians	
1998	Hampton Rovers (11.9)	Beaumaris (10.9)	Old Mentonians	St. Bedes Mentone Tigers	
1999	Whitefriars (15.15)	Old Mentonians (12.9)	Old Geelong	Ivanhoe Assumption	
(R) 2000	Therry Penola (12.13)	Beaumaris (9.10)	AJAX	Hampton Rovers	
2001	Hampton Rovers (16.14)	Old Essendon (6.9)	Glen Eira	Collegians	
2002	Whitefriars (20.14)	St Bedes Mentone Tigers (13.15)	Caulfield Grammarians	Beaumaris	
2003	Beaumaris (12.16)	Collegians (4.11)	St Leos Emmaus	Caulfield Gr.	
2004	MHSOB (14.12)	Caulfield Gr. (6.11)	Monash Blues	Parkdale Vultures	
2005	University Blacks (20.12)	Beaumaris (8.5)	Old Paradians	Old Camberwell	
(R) (J) 2006	St Bedes/Ment Tig (21.12)	Ajax (21.11)	Parkdale Vultures	Ormond	
2007	Old Camberwell (15.14)	Old Carey (13.10)	Ormond	Mazenod	

\*\* Power House declared Premiers on direction of Executive as Fairfield played an ineligible player during the season.

#### D1 formerly D SECTION

(Named the E.F. Atkins Cup in 1937)

*1932	West Brunswick (10.11)	ES & A Bank (4.11)	St. Ignatius	North Melb.	C.B.C.O.B.
1933	Ormond (14.18)	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B. (11.18)	St. Ignatius	U.H.S.O.B.	
*(C) 1934	Ivanhoe (19.14)	U.H.S.O.B. (4.5)	St. Ignatius	Old Brightonians	
1935	Malvern (14.10)	Parkdale (12.11)	Old Brightonians	Coburg	
1936	Coburg (18.19)	Footscray T.S.O.B. (15.8)	Old Brightonians	M.H.S.O.B.	
1937	M.H.S.O.B. (16.18)	Mount Carmel O.C. (10.16)	Carnegie	Myer	
1938	Fairfield (12.17)	St. Paul's (8.14)	Hampton Rovers	Carnegie	
1939	Hampton Rovers (16.11)	South Camberwell (14.13)	Alphington	Parkside	
1940-1947	No competition				
1948	Fairfield (19.13)	North Alphington (10.7)	East Malvern	Murrumbeena	
1949	Caulfield Gr. (9.10)	Murrumbeena (5.5)	East Malvern	St. Kevin's O.B.	
1950	East Malvern (12.12)	Power House (8.10)	U.H.S.O.B.	Parkside	
1951	Elsternwick (11.15)	Parkdale (10.9)	U.H.S.O.B.	Moreland	
1952	St. Kevin's O.B. (10.12)	Caulfield Gr. (8.14)	Footscray T.S.O.B.	Caulfield	
(C) 1953	Footscray T.S.O.B. (5.7)	ES & A Bank (3.14)	Brighton	St. Columb's	
1954	Teacher's College (5.10)	Fairfield (4.9)	Hawthorn	Brighton	
1955	South Melb. City (14.12)	Glenhenty (4.3)	Murrumbeena	Preston	
1956	Old Geelong Gr. (11.16)	U.H.S.O.B. (7.1)	De La Salle O.C.	Footscray T.S.O.B.	
1957	National Bank (15.12)	De La Salle O.C. (6.10)	Footscray T.S.O.B.	Bellfield	
1958	Port Melbourne (14.10)	Bellfield (10.12)	St. Kevin's O.B.	Footscray T.S.O.B.	
1959	Footscray T.S.O.B. (8.13)	A.J.A.X. (7.18)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.	St. Kevin's O.B.	
1960	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (14.5)	St. Kevin's O.B. (7.10)	Fairfield	Old Brighton Gr.	
1961	Caulfield Gr. (10.7)	West Brunswick (8.4)	Fairfield	Old Brighton Gr.	
1962	Fairfield (7.14)	Old Carey Gr. (3.2)	Malvern	Old Brighton Gr.	
1963	Old Haileyburians (12.6)	Monash University (9.10)	Bellfield	Preston	
1964	St. Bernard's O.C. (15.2)	Old Brighton Gr. (7.18)	Fairfield	Preston	
(R) 1965	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B. (8.7)	Preston (5.8)	Old Geelong Gr.	Brunswick	
(R) 1966	Old Geelong Gr. (13.5)	Old Carey Gr. (7.11)	St. Pat's (Ballarat O.C.)	Parkside	
1967	St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. (12.7)	Hampton Rovers (9.3)	Parkside	A.J.A.X.	
1968	National Bank (16.11)	Tooronga-Malvern (7.16)	Parkside	St. Kevin's O.B.	
1969	Old Haileyburians (10.3)	Assumption O.C. (5.7)	West Brunswick	St. Kevin's O.B.	
1970	Old Trinity Gr. (15.9)	Fairfield (5.14)	Old Geelong Gr.	Parkside	
1971	Power House (17.10)	Reservoir O.B. (14.13)	Brunswick	Parkside	
(R) 1972	Parkside (15.12)	Old Brighton Gr. (14.17)	Brunswick	La Trobe Blacks	
1973	Alphington (16.21)	Marcellin O.C. (10.12)	State Savings Bank	La Trobe Blacks	
1974	Brunswick (14.11)	Old Ivanhoe Gr. (10.12)	Hampton Rovers	Old Xaverians	
(R) 1975	Fawkner (16.8)	Hampton Rovers (15.11)	Old Geelong Gr.	Old Xaverians	
1976	Old Xaverians (20.17)	A.J.A.X. (15.7)	Old Camberwell Gr.	Assumption O.C.	
1977	Old Brighton Gr. (24.13)	Alphington (14.11)	St. Kevin's O.B.	Old Camberwell Gr.	
1978	Old Camberwell Gr. (19.13)	St. Kevin's O.B. (19.10)	Power House	M.H.S.O.B.	
(R) 1979	Bulleen-Templestowe (13.10)	M.H.S.O.B. (9.10)	State Bank	Heatherton	
1980	Alphington (29.19)	State Bank (5.9)	St. Bedes O.C.	Old Carey Gr.	
(R) 1981	Coburg (15.7)	West Brunswick (13.8)	St. Bedes O.C.	St. Pius	
1982	Parkside (17.15)	St. Pius (10.9)	Old Ivanhoe Gr.	North Brunswick	

SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
	1983 Banyule (21.19)	Fawkner (15.7)	Therry C.C.O.B.	North Brunswick	
(R)	1984 Therry C.C.O.B. (19.19)	Thomastown (11.10)	M.H.S.O.B.	Old Trinity Gr.	
(C)	1985 Old Trinity Gr. (21.17)	M.H.S.O.B. (12.4)	West Brunswick	Old Mentonians	
	1986 Balaclava (15.13)	Monash Blues (13.11)	Preston M.B.O.B.	Old Mentonians	
	1987 Old Ivanhoe Gr. (21.10)	St. Kevin's O.B. (19.12)	Old Mentonians	Bulleen United	
	1988 Preston M.B.O.B. (10.12)	Hampton Rovers (9.11)	Bulleen United	Old Mentonians	
	1989 Thomastown (21.10)	Old Mentonians (9.16)	Whitefriars O.C.	State Bank	
	1990 State Bank (16.14)	Whitefriars O.C. (12.17)	St. Bedes O.C.	Old Ivanhoe Gr.	
(R)	1991 M.H.S.O.B. (19.12)	A.J.A.X. (6.15)	Old Geelong	Old Ivanhoe Gr.	
(R)	1992 Mazenod O.C. (13.13)	Caulfield Gr. (11.18)	St. Bedes O.C.	Preston M.B.O.B.	
	1993 St. Bedes Mentone Tigers (9.13)	Old Geelong (10.5)	Old Ivanhoe Gr.	University Blacks	
	1994 Old Ivanhoe Gr. (8.11)	St. Kevin's O.B. (8.7)	Old Camberwell Gr.	Hampton Rovers	
	1995 Hampton Rovers (21.9)	Thomastown (13.9)	Southbank	Old Camberwell Gr.	
(R)	1996 Monash Blues (11.6)	St. Leos Emmaus (7.4)	Caulfield Gr.	Beaumaris	
	1997 Beaumaris (14.18)	Old Geelong (13.10)	Whitefriars O.C.	Parkside	
	1998 Whitefriars O.C. (12.20)	Southbank (7.11)	A.J.A.X.	Parkside	Monash Blues
(R)	1999 AJAX (22.19)	Bulleen-Templestowe (17.14)	Monash Blues	Old Essendon	Old Carey
(R)	2000 Caulfield Gr. (26.13)	Old Essendon Gr. (6.8)	Monash Blues	Aquinas	
(R) (J)	2001 Old Camberwell (10.13)	Banyule (7.15)	Ivanhoe-Assumption	Aquinas	
	2002 St Leos Emmaus WP (17.6)	Mentone Amateurs (13.13)	Aquinas O.C	University Blacks	
	2003 Monash Blues (13.18)	AJAX (7.14)	Old Mentonians	University Blacks	
(C) (R)	2004 University Blacks (15.7)	Banyule (9.5)	Fitzroy Reds	Ormond	
(R)	2005 Fitzroy Reds (24.6)	Ormond (10.11)	Prahran	Old Carey	
	2006 Old Carey (19.16)	Rupertswood (12.8)	Old Geelong	Yarra Valley	
	2007 Oakleigh (19.10)	Hampton Rovers (8.11)	Old Mentonians	Prahran	

#### E SECTION - P.A. Matthews Cup

*1954	South Melbourne City (13.16)	Preston (5.10)	National Bank	Power House Gold
*1955	De La Salle O.C. (15.12)	Old Geelong Gr. (9.18)	Old Trinity Gr.	University
1956	National Bank (8.13)	Melburnian Blues (7.8)	University	Port Melbourne
1957	Port Melbourne (8.13)	A.J.A.X. (7.10)	University	Old Carey Gr.
1958	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (12.14)	A.N.Z. Bank (10.13)	University Reds	Old Brighton Gr.
1959	Preston (10.11)	Old Brighton Gr. (9.8)	West Brunswick	Old Carey Gr.
1960	West Brunswick (10.16)	Elsternwick (3.10)	Collegians Gold	Old Trinity Gr.
1961	Old Carey Gr. (13.14)	Preston (8.9)	Collegians Gold	Commercial Bank
*1962	Monash University (8.9)	Old Haileyburians (2.11)	Collegians Gold	Old Camberwell Gr.
*1963	St. Bernard's O.C. (13.19)	Glenhuntly (11.11)	Old Camberwell Gr.	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B.
1964	North Melb. C.B.C.O.B. (15.12)	Old Geelong Gr. (7.15)	Old Camberwell Gr.	A.J.A.X.
1965	St. Pat's (Ballarat O.C. (13.6)	Kooyong (10.17)	A.J.A.X.	Assumption O.C.
1966	A.J.A.X. (19.14)	Old Ivanhoe Gr. (8.9)	Glenhuntly	A.M.P. Society
1967	Assumption O.C. (14.18)	Toorong-Malvern (8.9)	Old Trinity Gr.	A.M.P. Society
1968	A.M.P. Society (8.11)	Old Trinity Gr. (7.13)	Glenhuntly	A.N.Z. Bank
1969	Fairfield (14.6)	Glenhuntly (10.6)	A.N.Z. Bank	Elsternwick
1970	Brunswick (12.11)	Reservoir O.B. (8.14)	La Trobe University	Old Camberwell Gr.
1971	St. Pat's (Ballarat O.C. (7.16)	La Trobe Blacks (8.9)	State Savings Bank	Glenhuntly
1972	State Savings Bank (18.14)	Marcellin O.C. (10.15)	Old Ivanhoe Gr.	Glenhuntly
(R)	1973 Old Ivanhoe Gr. (15.19)	Old Camberwell Gr. (12.16)	A.M.P. Society	Elsternwick
	1974 Fawkner (10.17)	Old Geelong Gr. (10.16)	A.M.P. Society	A.N.Z. Bank
	1975 A.J.A.X. (15.18)	Elsternwick (13.19)	A.M.P. Society	St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C.
	1976 La Trobe Blacks (12.8)	St. Kevin's O.B. (4.10)	A.N.Z. Bank	Old Mentonians
(R)	1977 Heatherton (17.13)	West Brunswick (8.16)	North Brunswick	Old Mentonians
	1978 Bulleen-Templestowe (23.11)	St. Bedes O.C. (15.17)	Beverley Hills	La Trobe Blacks
	1979 A.M.P. Society (12.16)	Beverley Hills (9.10)	North Brunswick	La Trobe University
	1980 West Brunswick (10.18)	St. Pius (8.10)	Old Geelong Gr.	Old Mentonians
	1981 North Brunswick (15.13)	University Reds (7.14)	Thomastown	Old Mentonians
	1982 Therry C.C.O.B. (16.16)	Banyule (14.10)	Thomastown	Balaclava
(C)(R)	1983 Thomastown (21.12)	Old Trinity Gr. (14.9)	Balaclava	Peninsula O.B.
	1984 Balaclava (16.16)	Old Mentonians (15.13)	Peninsula O.B.	Elsternwick
	1985 Heatherton (16.19)	Preston M.B.O.B. (6.110)	Elsternwick	Peninsula O.B.
(C)	1986 Bulleen United (24.14)	Elsternwick (9.4)	State Bank	Peninsula O.B.
	1987 State Bank (21.12)	West Brunswick (6.8)	Old Essendon Gr.	St. Bedes O.C.
	1988 Whitefriars O.C. (6.14)	Power House (6.8)	Aquinas O.C.	Old Essendon Gr.
	1989 La Trobe University (14.19)	St. Bedes O.C. (11.14)	Aquinas O.C.	Doveton S.J.O.C.
(R)	1990 Old Geelong (19.15)	A.J.A.X. (10.7)	Mazenod O.C.	Doveton S.J.O.C.
(R)	1991 Mazenod O.C. (15.10)	Williamstown C.Y.M.S. (9.15)	Aquinas O.C.	North Brunswick
	1992 Brunswick (7.17)	North Brunswick (6.6)	Doveton	Glenhuntly
(R)	1993 Old Camberwell Gr. (18.13)	St. Leo's Wattle Park (13.10)	Doveton	Glenhuntly
	1994 Glenhuntly (12.6)	St. John's O.C. (8.7)	Aquinas O.C.	Doveton

#### E EAST SECTION - P.A. Matthews Cup

#(R)	1995 } St. Leo's Wattle Park (15.7)
(R)	1996 } Aquinas (18.9)
	1997 } Yarra Valley (22.16)

Aquinas (6.12)
Yarra Valley O.B. (12.8)
Kew (18.6)

#### } Premiers only promoted

Yarra Valley O.B.	Old Carey
Old Carey Gr.	Chirnside Park
Old Carey Gr.	Richmond Central

#### E CENTRAL SECTION } Premiers only promoted

#1995	} University Reds (13.13)
(R)	1996 } Old Essendon (14.9)
	1997 } University Blacks (9.14)

North Brunswick (10.18)
Williamstown C.Y.M.S. (12.12)
North Brunswick (9.13)

Old Essendon
University Blacks
Williamstown C.Y.M.S.

U.H.S.O.B.
North Brunswick
U.H.S.O.B.



SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
<b>E SOUTH SECTION } Premiers only promoted</b>					
# (J) *1995	} Beaumaris (18.10)	Peninsula O.B. (7.10)	Power House	Oakleigh	
1996	} Salesians O.C. (10.17)	Power House (10.2)	Peninsula O.B.	St. Patricks Mentone	
1997	} Southbank (CBA) (16.12)	]] St. Patricks Mentone (11.8)	Peninsula O.B.	Power House	
	]] Team finishing in higher position after home & away games and played in Grand Final also promoted				
<b>D2 formerly E BLUE SECTION</b>					
#1998	Caulfield Gr. (11.14)	Old Camberwell (7.6)	Peninsula O.B.	Oakleigh	
1999	Oakleigh (9.9)	Peninsula (4.5)	St Patricks	Salesian	
(R) 2000	University Blacks (18.13)	Yarra Valley OB (9.10)	Parkside	Salesian OC	
(C) 2001	Mentone Amateurs (12.18)	Williamstown Cyms (9.7)	Salesian	Parkside	
2002	Yarra Valley (28.19)	Salesian (7.6)	La Trobe University	Bentleigh	
2003	Fitzroy Reds (12.9)	Peninsula (9.12)	West Brunswick	Old Carey	
2004	Bulleen-Templestowe (10.11)	Old Carey (4.8)	Old Geelong	Ivanhoe Assumption	
(R) 2005	Old Geelong (9.17)	Rupertswood (6.14)	Peninsula O.B.	Williamstown C.Y.M.S.	
2006	Oakleigh (23.12)	Peninsula (12.11)	Aquinas	Salesian	
2007	Sth Melb Districts (18.16)	Aquinas (10.12)	Werribee	Emmas St Leos	
<b>D3 formerly E WHITE SECTION</b>					
#1998	Old Carey Gr. (22.10)	Kew (9.9)	Richmond Central	U.H.S.O.B	
1999	La Trobe University (14.11)	Fitzroy Reds (9.9.63)	West Brunswick	University Blacks	
2000	Power House (12.13)	Williamstown CYMS (7.12)	Richmond Central	St. Johns O C	
(C) 2001	Fitzroy Reds (12.13)	Bentleigh (5.15)	St Johns	Monash Gryphons	
2002	West Brunswick (12.19)	Hawthorn (4.11)	St Johns	Elsternwick	
2003	Swinburne Uni (16.19)	Monash Gryphons (3.8)	Rupertswood	South Melb Districts	
2004	Oakleigh (4.23)	Rupertswood (5.8)	St Johns O C	UHS-VU	
(R) 2005	St Johns (11.10)	Werribee (8.11)	West Brunswick	Old Westbourne	
2006	Sth. Melb. Districts (18.12)	Bentleigh (14.12)	Elsternwick	West Brunswick	
2007	Old Westbourne (14.20)	Ivanhoe (7.11)	Hawthorn	La Trobe Uni	
<b>D4 formerly F SECTION - J.B. Cordner Cup</b>					
1964	St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. (9.5)	Assumption O.C. (3.6)	Cassie	Monash Whites	
1965	Reservoir O.B. (12.7)	Old Ivanhoe Gr. (8.17)	A.M.P. Society	Patricians	
1966-1970	No competition				
*1971	Marcellin O.C. (13.17)	Old Ivanhoe Gr. (9.12)	Old Mentonians	Monash Whites	
(C) 1972	Old Camberwell Gr. (16.12)	Elsternwick (15.11)	Old Mentonians	St. Bedes O.C.	
1973	Fawkner (20.21)	St. Bedes O.C. (13.14)	Monash Whites	Latrobe Reds	
1974	North Brunswick (13.11)	Old Mentonians (9.13)	Monash Whites	University Reds	
1975	Monash Whites (16.10)	Heatherton (13.13)	Bulleen United	Thornbury	
(C) 1976	West Brunswick (19.16)	Beverly Hills (4.8)	St. Bedes O.C.	Footscray I.T.O.B.	
(R) 1977	St. Bedes O.C. (12.16)	Bulleen-Templestowe (12.14)	Thornbury	Footscray I.T.O.B.	
1978	Thornbury (13.17)	Bulleen United (7.14)	Therry C.C.O.B.	Commonwealth Bank	
(R) 1979	St. Pius (10.19)	Princes Hill (6.8)	Brunswick	Therry C.C.O.B.	
1980	University Reds (21.18)	Thomastown (11.18)	Peninsula O.B.	Brunswick	
(R) 1981	Banyule (9.23)	Therry C.C.O.B. (6.6)	Commonwealth Bank	Bulleen United	
1982	Bulleen United (14.18)	Peninsula O.B. (13.17)	Commonwealth Bank	Brunswick	
***1983	Footscray I.T.O.B. (12.10)	U.H.S.O.B. (12.7)	Old Geelong Gr.	Commonwealth Bank	
*1984	Williamstown C.Y.M.S. (19.10)	Preston M.B.O.B. (11.17)	Monash Whites	Brunswick	
1985	Brunswick (8.12)	Clayton (7.16)	Doveton S.J.O.C.	Commonwealth Bank	
(R) 1986	Old Essendon Gr. (17.11)	U.H.S.O.B. (11.15)	Doveton S.J.O.C.	Whitefriars O.C.	
*1987	Aquinas O.C. (12.13)	Whitefriars O.C. (12.12)	St. Andrews	Doveton S.J.O.C.	
1988	La Trobe University (18.10)	Doveton S.J.O.C. (7.9)	Old Carey Gr.	St. Andrews	
(R) *1989	Mazenod O.C. (17.9)	St. Andrews-Coburg (12.10)	University Reds	Old Carey Gr.	
1990	St. Mary's (11.11)	Williamstown C.Y.M.S. (10.7)	A.N.Z. Bank	Commonwealth Bank	
1991	Elsternwick (15.14)	A.N.Z. Bank (13.16)	Old Carey Gr.	University Reds	
(C) *1992	St. Leo's Wattle Park (9.17)	Old Essendon (3.7)	Old Carey Gr.	St. Mary's	
1994	Yarra Valley O.B. (16.10)	Oakleigh (12.9)	St. Andrews-Coburg	Peninsula O.B.	
1995-1997	No competition				
1998	Hawthorn Amateurs (16.7)	Monash Gryphons (12.10)	Syndal Tally Ho	West Brunswick	
1999	Eley Park (8.9)	Albert Park (5.13)	Old Westbourne	St Marys	
2000	Sth Melb. Districts (20.7)	Bentleigh (14.16)	Syndal Tally-Ho	Eltham Collegians	
(R) 2001	Syndal Tally Ho (16.11)	Swinburne University (8.8)	Rupertswood	Bulleen Cobras	Eltham
2002	Rupertswood (13.9)	Werribee (8.12)	Albert Park	North Brunswick	St Marys
2003	UHS-VU (12.12)	Mount Lilydale (8.9)	Albert Park	St Marys	North Brunswick
(R) 2004	Old Westbourne (15.9)	Kew (6.8)	St Marys	Bulleen Cobras	
2005	Elsternwick (17.16)	St Marys (15.13)	Bulleen Cobras	Hawthorn A.F.C.	
2006	Power House (16.15)	Hawthorn (7.11)	Eltham	Box Hill North	
2007	UHS -VU (18.9)	Eltham (12.12)	St Marys	Mt Lilydale	
***	Replay				
<b>F1 SECTION</b>					
1993	St. Mary's (16.14)	St. John's O.C. (10.7)	Peninsula O.B.	St. Andrews-Coburg	
<b>F2 SECTION</b>					
*1993	Oakleigh (17.17)	Yarra Valley O.B. (9.6)	University Reds	Richmond Central	
<b>G SECTION (formerly F2 Section)</b>					
1994	Richmond Central (12.13)	Chirnside Park (9.10)	University Reds	Newlands Coburg	

SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
<b>SENIOR SECTIONS - CLUB XVIII</b>					
<b>G SECTION</b>					
1986	Old Carey Gr. (9.10)	Monash Whites (5.14)	Parkside	GTV-9	
1987	Bloods (12.8)	Port Colts (6.4)	Monash Whites	Kew	
1988	Bloods (15.9)	Bulleen-Templestowe (6.10)	Monash Whites	St. Bernards O.C.	
1989	Kew (8.9)	Bloods (5.2)	Port Colts	Old Melburnians	
1990	Bloods (12.11)	De La Salle O.C. (2.6)	Kew	Bulleen-Templestowe	
<b>G SECTION NORTH</b>					
#1991	St. Bernard's O.C. (8.10)	Old Scotch Collegians (6.8)	Eltham Collegians	Chirnside Park	
#1992	St. Bernard's O.C. (13.3)	Marcellin O.C. (7.14)	Bulleen-Templestowe	Eltham Collegians	
<b>G SECTION SOUTH</b>					
#1991	De La Salle O.C. (17.8)	Bloods (5.9)	St. Johns O.C.	Monash Whites	
#1992	Old Xaverians (11.14)	Monash Whites (4.9)	De La Salle O.C.	Mazenod O.C.	
<b>H SECTION</b>					
1987	Eltham Collegians (6.9)	Bulleen-Templestowe (4.9)	Old Brighton Gr.	St. Kevin's O.B.	
1988	Old Xaverians (10.14)	St. Kevin's O.B. (0.4)	GTV-9	State Bank	
1989	Richmond Central (14.11)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (7.8)	St. Kevin's O.B.	Kontias	
*1990	Boronia Park (10.11)	Eltham Collegians (14.13)	St. Kilda C.B.O.C.	Old Haileyburians	
<b>CLUB XVIII NORTH</b>					
1993	Eltham Collegians (11.9)	Old Paradians (7.7)	Kew	North Old Boys	
1994	Kew (7.11)	St. Bernard's O.C. (6.15)	Eley Park	Bulleen-Templestowe	
1995	Eley Park (17.12)	Hawthorn Citizens (5.8)	St. Bernard's O.C.	Kew	
1996	St. Bernard's O.C. (8.12)	Marcellin O.C. (2.6)	Hawthorn Citizens	Collegians	
2002	Marcellin (8.10)	Old Ivanhoe (8.6)	Old Xaverians	Therry Penola	
2003	Old Essendon (11.7)	Fitzroy Reds (7.2)	Old Xaverians	University Blacks	
<b>CLUB XVIII SOUTH</b>					
1993	Old Xaverians (4.6)	Old Scotch Collegians (4.5)	Mazenod O.C.	Old Melburnians	
1994	Old Xaverians (11.10)	Old Scotch Collegians (6.8)	Bloods	Old Melburnians	
1995	Old Scotch Collegians (8.12)	Old Xaverians (4.8)	Mazenod O.C.	De La Salle O.C.	
1996	Old Xaverians (8.7)	Old Scotch Collegians (5.4)	De La Salle O.C.	Old Brighton Bloods	
2002	Collegians (10.9)	Monash Blues (8.7)	St Leos Emmaus WP	Old Brighton	
(C) 2003	Mazenod (13.12)	Old Brighton (11.7)	Whitefriars	Eley Park	
<b>CLUB XVIII (1)</b>					
1997	Old Xaverians (9.7)	Old Brighton Bloods (7.4)	Mazenod O.C.	Collegians	
(C) 1998	Old Xaverians (10.5)	De La Salle O.C. (8.1)	Old Scotch	Old Brighton	
1999	Old Xaverians (7.9)	De La Salle (5.5)	Old Brighton	Old Scotch	
(C) 2000	Old Xaverians (10.9)	Old Melburnians (5.9)	De La Salle	Prahran	
2001	Old Xaverians (14.10)	De La Salle (5.11)	Old Melburnians	St. Kevin's	
2002	Old Xaverians (9.16)	De La Salle (2.6)	Prahran	St Kevins	
(C) 2003	Old Xaverians (19.13)	Prahran (9.5)	De La Salle O.C.	Old Ivanhoe	
2004	Old Xaverians (6.7)	Mazenod (4.7) O C	Prahran	St Kevins	
2005	St Kevins (9.8)	Old Xaverians (8.10)	Prahran	Old Scotch	
2006	Old Xaverians (14.13)	Prahran (13.6)	Old Scotch	De La Salle	
(C) (R) 2007	Old Xaverians (15.13)	Prahran (11.7)	Old Melburnians	St Francis Xavier	
<b>CLUB XVIII (2)</b>					
1997	Kew (4.8)	Syndal Tally Ho (3.8)	Monash Whites	Mt. Lilydale O.C.	
1998	Monash Whites (8.11)	Kew (7.6)	Thornbury Cougars	Mt. Lilydale O.C.	
1999	Prahran (12.16)	Yarra Valley (5.10)	Therry Penola	Mazenod	
2000	Rupertswood (12.18)	Therry Penola (3.5)	Old Ivanhoe	Monash Whites	
2001	Old Ivanhoe (7.12)	University Blacks (1.10)	Collegians	Monash Blues	
2004	Old Melburnians (7.5)	Old Xaverians (2)(7.3)	Fitzroy Reds	Old Scotch (2)	
2005	Old Xaverians (9.11)	Old Essendon (8.5)	Fitzroy Reds	Eley Park Sharks	
2006	Mt Lilydale (16.12)	Monash Blues (8.8)	Collegians	Fitzroy Reds	
2007	Collegians (15.8)	Monash Blues (11.9)	University Blacks	St Bernards	
<b>CLUB XVIII (3)</b>					
(C) 2004	University Blues (13.12)	Old Trinity (4.4)	North Old Boys	Emmaus St Leos	
(C) 2005	Whitefriars (14.12)	Caulfield Gr. (12.5)	Fitzroy Reds	Old Scotch (2)	
2006	Old Essendon (9.10)	Fitzroy Reds (5.7)	Old Trinity	Caulfield	
2007	Whitefriars (11.12)	Marcellin (8.7)	Bulleen Temp	Box Hill North	
<b>VJFA</b>					
1939	Collegians (11.18)	Footscray Tech. (6.11)	Parkdale	Brighton Tech.	
1940	Elsternwick (13.15)	MHSOB (6.15)			
1941	University (21.20)	Parkdale (12.8)	MHSOB	Collegians	
1942	Auburn (11.19)	Parkside (6.11)	Glen Ormond	MHSOB	
1943	MHSOB (13.12)	Auburn (10.11)	Glen Ormond	Sandringham	
1944	Auburn (10.11)	University (9.14)	MHSOB	Glen Ormond	
1945	MHSOB (15.11)	University (11.10)	Carnegie	Hampton Scouts	
1946	Hampton Scouts (16.14)	Ivanhoe (8.7)	MHSOB	Balwyn	
1947	Hampton Scouts*	Ivanhoe			
1948	Hampton Scouts (17.13)	Ivanhoe (14.9)	MHSOB	Caulfield	
1949	Ivanhoe (17.26)	Caulfield (4.9)	Hampton Scouts	MHSOB	
1950	Ivanhoe*	Ormond			
1951	Ormond (21.18)	MHSOB (12.7)	Hampton Scouts	Power House	
1952	Old Scotch Collegians (13.9)	Ormond (12.6)	Balwyn	Ivanhoe	

\* No record of scores available.

SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
<b>UNDER-19 SECTION</b>					
1953	Ivanhoe (16.10)	Hampton Scouts (10.12)	Old Scotch	Power House	
1954	Ormond (14.11)	Old Scotch (6.10)	Alphington	Ivanhoe	
1955	Ivanhoe (13.8)	Ormond (12.13)	Old Scotch	Alphington	
1956	Ormond (13.15)	Old Scotch (10.15)	Ivanhoe	Hampton Scouts	
1957	Hampton Scouts (12.19)	Ivanhoe (7.9)	Coburg	Alphington	
1958	University (10.6)	Hampton Scouts (10.5)	Alphington	Commonwealth Bank	
1959	Alphington (8.12)	Ormond (5.7)	Old Scotch	West Brunswick	
1960	MHSOB (12.6)	Alphington (8.10)	Ormond	Hampton Scouts	
1961	MHSOB (9.8)	Ormond (7.9)	Ormond	Hampton Scouts	
1962	MHSOB (17.10)	Ivanhoe (5.7)	Ormond	Old Scotch	
1963	MHSOB (11.9)	Old Scotch (7.15)	University	West Brunswick	
1964	University (7.16)	MHSOB (6.15)	Old Scotch	Alphington	
1965	Ormond (11.10)	University (8.12)	Old Scotch	Coburg	
<b>UNDER-19 – SECTION 1</b>					
<b>J.S. McCANN CUP</b>					
1966	University (14.14)	Ivanhoe (11.18)	Caulfield Gr.	Ormond	
1967	University (12.15)	Ivanhoe (9.12)	Ormond	MHSOB	
1968	Ormond (13.14)	University (8.10)	Ivanhoe	Coburg	
1969	Ormond (13.11)	University (12.14)	Monash	MHSOB	
1970	University (11.23)	Ormond (10.11)	Monash Uni.	Old Scotch	
1971	University (8.9)	Ormond (6.18)	Monash	Power House	
1972	St. Bernard's OC (14.8)	Power House (10.8)	Ormond	Monash Uni.	
1973	Ormond (14.16)	Monash Uni. (11.9)	University Blues	North Old Boys	
1974	University Blues (11.14)	Coburg (6.9)	Ormond	Monash	
1975	University Blues (9.9)	Coburg (5.4)	Ormond	Ivanhoe	
1976	North O.B. (16.4)	Monash University (6.12)	University Blues	Ivanhoe	
1977	St. Bernard's O.C. (20.13)	Ivanhoe (12.16)	North Old Boys	University Blacks	
1978	North O.B. (17.15)	Ormond (13.11)	University Blues	Old Scotch	
1979	Ormond (17.6)	De La Salle (11.12)	University Blues	North O.B.	
1980	Old Haileyburians (15.9)	St. Bernard's (15.8)	Ormond	Melbourne Uni.	
1981	North O.B. (17.14)	Melbourne Uni. (15.14)	St. Bernard's	Ormond	
1982	Bulleen-Templestowe (17.11)	Old Scotch (13.9)	Ormond	De La Salle	
1983	St. Bernard's O.C. (15.14)	Ormond (10.11)	Banyule	North Old Boys	
1984	Bulleen-Templestowe (15.14)	Fawkner (8.3)	Banyule	St. Bernard's	
1985	Bulleen-Templestowe (16.22)	North O.B. (13.8)	Thomastown	University	
1986	Ormond (23.19)	MHSOB (11.4)	De La Salle	Bulleen-Templestowe	
1987	Old Xaverians (10.9)	Marcellin (8.12)	Old Paradians Green	Bulleen-Templestowe	
1988	De La Salle O.C. Blue (11.17)	Old Xaverians (9.3)	Marcellin	University Blues	
1989	De La Salle O.C. Blue (14.11)	Old Xaverians (9.10)	Old Paradians Green	Ormond	
1990	Marcellin O.C. (14.6)	De La Salle Blue (11.15)	Old Xaverians	St. Bernard's O.C.	
1991	De La Salle O.C. Blue (13.17)	Old Xaverians (9.5)	Marcellin O.C.	St. Bernard's O.C.	
1992	Old Xaverians (6.15)	De La Salle Blue (4.6)	Old Melburnians	Mazenod	
1993	Mazenod O.C. (20.9)	St. Bernard's (11.7)	De La Salle	Old Xaverians	
1994	Old Xaverians (13.9)	Collegians (12.9)	St. Bernard's O.C.	De La Salle O.C.	
(C) 1995	University Blues (16.10)	Old Xaverians (11.17)	De La Salle O.C.	Collegians	
1996	Old Xaverians (13.17)	University Blues (7.9)	Old Melburnians	De La Salle	
1997	University Blues (14.10)	Old Paradians (8.6)	Old Xaverians	Old Carey Gr.	
(C) 1998	Old Xaverians (14.9)	De La Salle O.C. (9.9)	Old Paradians	Old Brighton	
(C) 1999	Old Xaverians (19.16)	University Blues (13.11)	De La Salle	St Kevins	
2000	St. Kevins (14.7)	Old Xaverians (14.3)	Old Brighton	University Blues	
2001	Old Xaverians (11.15)	Old Scotch (7.12)	St. Bernards	St. Kevins	Old Brighton
2002	Old Brighton (19.14)	St Kevins (8.11)	Old Xaverians	Marcellin	
(C) 2003	St Bernards (10.18)	University Blues (9.19)	Old Xaverians	Old Scotch	
2004	De La Salle (6.3)	St Kevins (3.9)	Werribee	Old Xaverians	
2005	Marcellin (18.20)	Collegians (9.13)	De La Salle	University Blues	
2006	De La Salle (17.18)	Old Xaverians (14.6)	St Bernards	University Blues	
2007	De La Salle (14.8)	St Bernards(6.14)	Old Xaverians	University Blues	
<b>UNDER-19 – SECTION 2</b>					
1966	Commonwealth Bank (6.10)	West Brunswick (6.9)	Power House	Monash Uni.	
1967	St. Kilda C.B.O.C. (13.16)	Monash Uni (7.15)	Old Paradians	Ajax	
1968	Old Paradians (18.16)	Ajax (5.7)	Hampton Scouts	Power House	
1969	St. Bernard's O.C. (15.16)	St. Kilda CBC (15.10)	Parkside	West Brunswick	
1970	Power House (21.18)	Caulfield Gr. (20.10)	West Brunswick	Army App. School	
1971	Hampton Scouts (15.17)	Parkside (12.14)	Tooronga Malvern	North O.B.	
1972	University Blues (20.18)	North O.B. (10.12)	Coburg	Caulfield Gr.	
1973	Coburg (15.20)	Beverley Hills (15.13)	Parkside	Old Paradians	
1974	Parkside (19.14)	Ivanhoe (9.12)	Geelong	Hampton Scouts	
1975	North O.B. (12.6)	Hampton Rovers (5.6)	Reservoir O.B.	Old Carey	
1976	Thomastown (7.16)	St. Bernard's (7.15)	Old Paradians	Caulfield Gr.	
1977	Hampton Rovers (20.16)	Geelong (18.17)	De La Salle	Reservoir O.B.	
1978	Old Haileyburians (16.11)	De La Salle (10.13)	Coburg	Kew	
1979	Coburg (14.15)	Kew (11.15)	Therry	University Blacks	
1980	Old Paradians (26.12)	Fawkner (10.16)	Therry	Bulleen-Templestowe	
1981	Bulleen-Templestowe (17.13)	Old Scotch (14.15)	Ivanhoe	Therry	
1982	Ivanhoe (31.17)	Banyule (13.7)	Therry	Marcellin	
1983	Fawkner (13.14)	Marcellin (12.11)	Therry	Old Ivanhoe	
1984	Marcellin O.C. (12.8)	De La Salle (1.3)	Old Carey	Ormond	
1985	MHSOB (21.18)	De La Salle (15.12)	Ormond	Old Xaverians	
1986	Old Melburnians (20.20)	Collegians (8.13)	Old Haileyburians	St. Bernard's	

Page McIntyre system introduced 1957

(R) Reserves Premiership  
\*Won Premiership in first season

(J) U19 Premiership  
#Teams grouped Geographically

(C) Champions



SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
1987	Therry CCOB (12.11)	Old Haileyburians (9.16)	Old Scotch	University Blacks	
1988	Whitefriars O.C. (14.12)	Banyule (8.5)	Ormond	Old Scotch	
1989	Old Scotch Collegians (18.10)	St. Bernard's O.C. (7.8)	Old Brighton	University Blacks	
1990	Mazenod Blues (16.18)	Collegians (12.12)	Old Melburnians	North Old Boys	
1991	Albanvale (31.16)	Old Trinity (9.15)	Therry CCOB	Chirnside Park	
1992	Old Camberwell (6.6)	Therry (4.4)	University Blues	Ivanhoe	
#1993-1996					
1997	Collegians (15.15)	Old Scotch (11.6)	Whitefriars O.C.	University Blacks	
1998	Old Scotch (18.26)	Whitefriars (6.16)	St. Bedes Mentone Tigers	Old Trinity	
1999	Marcellin (11.12)	Old Haileybury (8.7)	Old Melburnians	MHSOB	
2000	Beamaris (11.6)	Old Scotch (10.11)	Whitefriars	Old Trinity	
2001	Caulfield Gr. (17.13)	Werribee (6.11)	Old Ivanhoe	Old Trinity	Old Essendon
2002	Old Essendon (19.19)	Ormond (6.7)	Old Trinity	Beamaris	
2003	Werribee Amateurs (12.9)	Old Melburnians (8.10)	Beamaris	Old Camberwell	
2004	Collegians (17.24)	Old Camberwell (3.4)	Rupertswood	Beamaris	
2005	Banyule Viewbank (15.10)	Rupertswood (13.10)	Old Carey	Old Camberwell	
2006	Old Camberwell (16.14)	Old Carey (5.14)	Old Melburnians	Old Paradians	
(C) 2007	St Bedes/Mentone Tig (15.14)	Old Brighton (9.17)	Beamaris	Old Camberwell	
<b>UNDER-19 SECTION CENTRAL</b>					
1993	Old Paradians (26.17)	North O.B. (9.15)	Old Carey	University Blues	
1994	Therry CCOB (14.18)	Ajax (11.11)	Old Camberwell	Marcellin	
1995	North O.B. (14.11)	Marcellin (11.13)	Old Carey	Caulfield Gr.	
<b>UNDER-19 – SECTION 3</b>					
1979	Bulleen-Templestowe (15.13)	Marcellin (15.12)	Heatherton	Old Brighton	
1980	Banyule (18.17)	Thomastown (14.11)	St. Kilda	St. Kevins	
1981	Old Brighton Gr. (25.20)	Clayton (8.10)	Old Camberwell	West Brunswick	
1982	Fawkner (12.18)	Old Melburnians (13.8)	St. Kevins	No 1st semi played	
1983	St. Kilda CBOC (13.13)	Monash Blues (10.9)	Old Melburnians	Old Brighton	
1984	Old Scotch Collegians (16.17)	MHSOB (10.7)	Old Xaverians	Collegians	
1985	No competition				
2004	Old Paradians (5.5)	Old Carey (3.9)	Whitefriars	University Blacks	
1986	Old Paradians (13.15)	St. Kilda CBC (10.12)	Ivanhoe	Hampton Rovers	
1987	Ivanhoe (15.11)	Whitefriars (9.12)	Caulfield Gr.	Monash Blues	
1988	Old Paradians Purple (11.12)	Old Brighton (10.13)	Monash Blues	Hampton Rovers	
1989	Old Trinity Gr. (14.13)	Mazenod O.C. (11.7)	Hampton Rovers	Thomastown	
1990	Caulfield Gr. (20.12)	Albanvale (17.6)	Mazenod Blacks	Old Ivanhoe	
1991	Old Melburnians (13.20)	Old Mentonians (6.16)	St. Bedes	De La Salle	
1992	Chirnside Park (5.4)	Ajax (3.4)	MHSOB	St. Bedes	
2002	Old Camberwell (13.7)	Old Paradians (12.12)	Rupertswood	Old Carey	
2003	Rupertswood (13.7)	Old Carey (10.6)	Collegians	Therry Penola OB	
2004	Old Paradians (5.5)	Old Carey (3.9)	Whitefriars	University Blacks	
2005	Old Paradians (15.8)	Oakleigh (8.18)	University Blacks	St Bedes Mentone Tigers	
2006	St Bedes/ Ment Tigs (12.11)	Ormond (7.10)	Oakleigh	Old Ivanhoe	
2007	Old Ivanhoe (15.11)	Ormond (9.7)	Old Essendon	Oakleigh	
<b>UNDER-19 – SOUTH SECTION</b>					
1993	Collegians (18.16)	Ajax (9.7)	Old Brighton	St. Bedes M.T.	
1994	St. Kevin's O.B. (10.14)	Old Geelong (8.13)	Monash Blues	Old Brighton	
1995	Beamaris (19.12)	St. Kevins (16.8)	Old Brighton	Old Geelong	
2007	Mazenod (15.8)	Hampton Rovers (7.13)	Old Haileybury	Monash Blues	
<b>UNDER-19 – NORTH SECTION</b>					
2007	Fitzroy Reds (15.15)	Old Westbourne (9.7)	De La Salle	St Bernards	
<b>UNDER-19 – WHITE SECTION</b>					
1996	St. Kevins (13.13)	Warringal (13.10)	Old Camberwell	University Blacks	
<b>UNDER-19 – BLUE SECTION</b>					
1996	Old Brighton (8.7)	Mazenod (6.9)	Beamaris	Old Haileyburians	
1997	St. Bedes Mentone Tigers (12.8)	Ormond (4.12)	A.J.A.X.	M.H.S.O.B.	
1998	M.H.S.O.B. (11.16)	Hampton Rovers (8.16)	Old Mentonians	Ormond	
(C) 1999	Hampton Rovers (21.18)	Caulfield (10.13)	Monash Blues	Ormond	
2000	St. Leos Emmaus (15.11)	South Melb. Districts (14.10)	Ormond	Monash Blues	
2001	Ajax (9.15)	Mentone Amateurs (9.14)	Sth. Melb. Districts	Old Xaverians (2)	
2002	Monash Blues (21.14)	AJAX (6.11)	Oakleigh	St Bedes Mentone Tigers	
2003	St Bedes Mentone Tigers (14.20)	Oakleigh (15.11)	St Johns	Oakleigh Clays	
2004	Bentleigh (8.10)	St Johns O C (1.2)	Peninsula	South Melbourne Districts	
2005	Ormond (12.10)	Mazenod (11.13)	Salesian Scorpions	Hampton Rovers	
2006	Old Mentonians (10.16)	Mazenod (9.5)	Old Haileybury	De La Salle	

SEASON	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH
<b>UNDER-19 – RED SECTION</b>					
1996	Whitefriars (7.9)	Old Carey (6.10)	Old Scotch	Marcellin	
1997	Old Trinity (27.15)	St. Leo's Emmaus (8.7)	Yarra Valley O.B.	Aquinas O.C.	
1998	Yarra Valley O.B. (10.11)	Old Ivanhoe Gr. (5.8)	Warringal	Therry Penola	
*1999	Old Camberwell				
2000	Old Camberwell (10.9)	North Old Boys (7.11)	Old Essendon Gr.	Rupertswood	
2001	Old Camberwell (17.10)	Therry Penola (10.11)	North Old Boys	University Blacks	
2002	St Bernards (18.13)	Aquinas (4.11)	MHSOB	La Trobe University	
(C) 2003	Banyule Viewbank (11.10)	University Blacks(11.4)	La Trobe University	Fitzroy Reds	
(C) 2004	Fitzroy Reds (16.8)	La Trobe University (10.7)	Old Westbourne	Rupertswood	
2005	Emmaus St Leos (21.10)	Kew (8.2)	Old Westbourne	Aquinas	
2006	Bulleen/ Temp (17.14)	Fitzroy Reds (18.7)	Aquinas	Old Xaverians	

\*Declared premiers as North Old Boys disqualified due to ineligible player

Page McIntyre system introduced 1957

(R) Reserves Premiership  
\*Won Premiership in first season

(J) U19 Premiership  
#Teams grouped Geographically

(C) Champions



# Finals Series Finishes Reserve Sections 1960 – 2007

## RESERVE SECTIONS

1960 Old Melburnians  
1961 Old Scotch Collegians

## S.W. RESERVE SECTION

1962 De La Salle O.C.

## S.E. RESERVE SECTION

1962 Ormond

## N.E. RESERVE SECTION

1962 Ivanhoe

## #RESERVE SECTION 1

1963 Old Paradians  
1964 Old Xaverians

## A RESERVE

### N.C. RUNDLE CUP (1985)

1965 University Blacks  
1966 Old Xaverians  
1967 Old Scotch Collegians  
1968 Old Paradians  
1969 University Blacks  
1970 Ormond  
1971 St. Bernard's O.C.  
1972 Monash Blues  
1973 Ormond  
1974 Reservoir O.B.  
1975 St. Bernard's O.C.  
1976 Coburg  
1977 North Old Boys  
1978 Ormond  
1979 Ormond  
1980 De La Salle O.C.  
1981 De La Salle O.C.  
1982 Ormond  
1983 North Old Boys  
1984 Ormond  
1985 Ormond  
1986 Ormond  
1987 De La Salle O.C.  
1988 Ormond  
1989 Ormond  
1990 De La Salle O.C.  
1991 De La Salle O.C.  
1992 Collegians  
1993 Old Scotch Collegians  
1994 North Old Boys  
1995 Old Xaverians  
1996 University Blues  
1997 Old Xaverians  
1998 Old Xaverians  
1999 University Blues  
2000 Old Xaverians  
(C) 2001 Old Xaverians  
2002 Old Xaverians  
2003 St Bernards  
(C) 2004 University Blues  
2005 Old Scotch  
2006 Old Xaverians  
(C) 2007 Old Xaverians

## #RESERVE SECTION 2

1963 Kew  
1964 Old Scotch Collegians

## B RESERVE

### J.F.X. DILLON CUP (1985)

1965 Ormond  
1966 Ormond  
1967 Ormond  
1968 Ormond  
1969 Old Scotch Collegians  
1970 University Blacks  
1971 University Blacks  
1972 University Blacks  
1973 Old Scotch Collegians  
1974 Monash Blues  
1975 Ivanhoe  
1976 Ivanhoe  
1977 Ivanhoe  
1978 Monash Blues  
1979 Parkside

1980 Old Scotch Collegians  
1981 Collegians  
1982 Bulleen-Templestowe  
1983 St. Bernard's O.C.  
1984 University Blacks  
1985 Old Paradians  
1986 Old Paradians  
1987 Ivanhoe  
1988 Kew  
1989 De La Salle O.C.  
1990 Bulleen-Templestowe  
1991 Old Paradians  
1992 Old Brighton Gr.  
1993 Old Melburnians  
1994 University Blues  
1995 Old Paradians  
1996 Old Brighton Gr.  
1997 Old Brighton Gr.  
1998 Ormond  
1999 Old Brighton  
2000 Old Brighton  
2001 Old Haileybury  
2002 Old Paradians  
2003 Old Brighton Gr.  
2004 St Kevins  
2005 De La Salle  
2006 University Blacks  
2007 St Kevins

## #RESERVE SECTION 3

1963 U.H.S.O.B.  
1964 Footscray T.C.O.B.

## C RESERVE SECTION

### A.J. KEAM CUP (1985)

1965 Hampton Rovers  
1966 North Melb. C.B.C.O.B.  
1967 Monash University  
1968 Hampton Rovers  
1969 Hampton Rovers  
1970 Old Carey Gr.  
1971 St. Kilda C.B.O.C.  
1972 Reservoir O.B.  
1973 Old Haileyburians  
1974 St. Kilda C.B.O.C.  
1975 Parkside  
1976 Fawkner  
1977 Parkside  
1978 Old Brighton Gr.  
1979 Hampton Rovers  
1980 Geelong  
1981 Bulleen-Templestowe  
1982 Coburg  
1983 St. Kilda C.B.O.C.  
1984 Hampton Rovers  
1985 Therry C.C.O.B.  
1986 Banyule  
1987 Kew  
1988 Banyule  
1989 Old Haileyburians  
1990 Thomastown  
1991 St. Kilda C.B.O.C.  
1992 University Blacks  
1993 M.H.S.O.B.  
1994 M.H.S.O.B.  
1995 Monash Blues  
1996 Marcellin O.C.  
1997 St. Bedes Mentone  
Tigers  
1998 St. Bedes Mentone  
Tigers  
1999 Therry Penola  
2000 Therry Penola  
2001 Collegians  
2002 Caulfield Grammarians  
2003 Collegians  
2004 Hampton Rovers  
2005 Beaumaris  
(C) 2006 St Bedes Ment. Tigers  
2007 Ormond

## #RESERVE SECTION 4

1963 St. Bernard's O.C.  
1964 North Melb. C.B.C.O.B.

## D1 RESERVE formerly

### D RESERVE SECTION

1965 North Melb. C.B.C.O.B.  
1966 Old Geelong Gr.  
1967 Hampton Rovers  
1968 Old Haileyburians  
1969 Old Trinity Gr.  
1970 St. Kevin's O.B.  
1971 Parkside  
1972 Parkside  
1973 Hampton Rovers  
1974 Hampton Rovers  
1975 Fawkner  
1976 Old Brighton Gr.  
1977 State Bank  
1978 Power House  
1979 Bulleen-Templestowe  
1980 St. Bedes O.C.  
1981 Coburg  
1982 St. Bedes O.C.  
1983 Therry C.C.O.B.  
1984 Therry C.C.O.B.  
1985 Old Mentonians  
1986 Preston M.B.O.B.  
1987 Preston M.B.O.B.  
1988 State Bank  
1989 Whitefriars O.C.  
1990 M.H.S.O.B.  
1991 M.H.S.O.B.  
1992 Mazenod O.C.  
1993 University Blacks  
1994 University Blacks  
1995 University Blacks  
1996 Monash Blues  
1997 Old Geelong  
1998 A.J.A.X.  
1999 A.J.A.X.  
2000 Caulfield Gr.  
2001 Old Camberwell  
2002 Monash Blues  
2003 A.J.A.X.  
2004 University Blacks  
2005 Fitzroy Reds  
2006 Old Mentonians  
2007 Old Geelong

## E RESERVE SECTION

1965 ES & A  
1966 Glenhuntly  
1967 Old Trinity Gr.  
1968 Old Trinity Gr.  
1969 A.N.Z. Bank  
1970 Elsternwick  
1971 A.J.A.X.  
1972 Old Ivanhoe Gr.  
1973 Old Ivanhoe Gr.  
1974 A.N.Z. Bank  
1975 Elsternwick  
1976 St. Kevin's O.B.  
1977 Heatherton  
1978 St. Bedes O.C.  
1979 North Brunswick  
1980 North Brunswick  
1981 Old Mentonians  
1982 Thomastown  
1983 Thomastown  
1984 U.H.S.O.B.  
1985 Preston M.B.O.B.  
1986 Brunswick  
1987 Old Essendon Gr.  
1988 Old Geelong  
1989 West Brunswick  
1990 Old Geelong  
1991 Mazenod O.C.  
1992 Glenhuntly  
1993 Old Camberwell Gr.  
1994 Aquinas O.C.

## E EAST RESERVE SECTION

1995 St. Leo's Wattle Park  
1996 Aquinas O.C.  
1997 Old Carey

## E CENTRAL RESERVE SECTION

1995 Old Essendon  
1996 University Blacks  
1997 University Blacks

## E SOUTH RESERVE SECTION

1995 Salesian O.C.  
1996 Peninsula O.B.  
1997 Southbank (CBA)

## D2 RESERVE formerly

### E BLUE SECTION

1998 Old Camberwell Gr.  
1999 St Johns  
2000 University Blacks  
2001 Parkside  
2002 Yarra Valley  
(C) 2003 Peninsula O.B.  
2004 La Trobe University  
(C) 2005 Old Geelong  
2006 La Trobe University  
2007 Werribee

## D3 RESERVE formerly

### E WHITE SECTION

1998 Kew  
1999 University Blacks  
2000 Williamstown CYMS  
2001 South Melbourne  
Districts  
2002 St Johns  
2003 Werribee Amateurs  
2004 Rupertswood  
2005 St Johns  
2006 Kew  
2007 Swinburne Uni

## D4 RESERVE formerly

### F SECTION

1971 Old Mentonians  
1972 Monash Whites  
1973 Fawkner  
1974 Old Mentonians  
1975 Heatherton  
1976 St. Bedes O.C.  
1977 St. Bedes O.C.  
1978 Bulleen United  
1979 St. Pius  
1980 Therry C.C.O.B.  
1981 Banyule  
1982 Brunswick  
1983 La Trobe University  
1984 Preston M.B.O.B.  
1985 U.H.S.O.B.  
1986 Old Essendon Gr.  
1987 Whitefriars O.C.  
1988 Doveton S.J.O.C.  
\*1989 Mazenod O.C.  
1990 U.H.S.O.B.  
1991 U.H.S.O.B.  
1992 St. Patrick's Mentone  
1994 Oakleigh  
1998 West Brunswick  
1999 Eltham  
2000 St. Marys  
2001 Syndal Tally Ho  
2002 Albert Park  
2003 North Brunswick  
2004 Old Westbourne  
2005 Eltham  
2006 Power House  
2007 Eltham

## F 1 RESERVE SECTION

1993 La Trobe University

## F 2 RESERVE SECTION

1993 Balwyn Combined

## G RESERVE SECTION

### (Formerly F2 Reserve)

1994 University Reds



# Best and Fairest Player Awards

## A SECTION

### J.N. WOODROW MEDAL (1939)

1927	K.E. Rigg, Collegians
1928	G.B. Cassidy, Old Caulfield Gr.
1929	K.W. Elder, State Savings Bank
1930	)R. Perry, Black Rock )T.M. Taylor, Brightonvale
1931	R. Lang, Teachers' College
1932	D.R. Robertson, Sate Savings Bank
1933	A.F. LaFontaine, University Blacks
1934	G. Weber, Brighton T.S.O.B.
1935	A.L. Hassett, Geelong
1936	A.L. Hassett, Geelong
1937	A.R.J. Rodda, State Savings Bank
1938	G.H. Vontom, Collegians
1939	E.J. Atkins, Old Melburnians
1940-1945	)No awards
1946	G.W. Stamps, Malvern
1947	S.H. Rowe, Ormond
1948	G.D. Cordner, University Blacks*
1949	S.G. Birtles, Hampton Rovers
1950	M.G. Russel, Old Scotch Collegians
1951	G.W. Hibbins, Collegians
1952	H.A. Meredith, University blacks
1953	L.S. Mithen, Ormond
1954	M.J. Davidson, Hampton Rovers
1955	R.C. Fenton-Smith, Ormond
1956	J.R. Hayes, University Blues
1957	M.B. Brook, Ormond
1958	G.W. Hibbins, Collegians*
1959	I.K. Law, Old Scotch Collegians
1960	)B.N. Kerr, Old Melburnians )I.M. Hayden, University Blues*
1961	G.W. Hibbins, Collegians*
1962	I.T. Turnbull, M.H.S.O.B.
1963	D.F. Dalton, Old Paradians*
1964	J.F. Nelson, M.H.S.O.B.
1965	J.F. Nelson, M.H.S.O.B.
1966	M.J. Mulcahy, Old Xaverians
1967	J.A. Fisher, Kew
1968	P.M. Moran, University Blues
1969	N.J. Beattie, Coburg*
1970	N.J. Beattie, Coburg*
1971	J.R. Douglas, Coburg
1972	L.G. Carny, North Old Boys
1973	P.V. Peasnell, North Old Boys
1974	B.K. Bourne, Ormond
1975	M.J. Bates, Reservoir O.B.
1976	C.A. Hansen, Old Trinity Gr.
1977	P.G. Aughton, St. Bernard's O.C.
1978	C.A. Price, Marcellin O.C.
1979	B.D. Bourke, De La Salle*
1980	B.F. Angel, St. Bernard's O.C.
1981	S.T. Pirrie, Old Xaverians*
1982	R.T. Mason, Old Scotch Collegians
1983	M.G. Deveson, De La Salle O.C.*
1984	R.J. Demarte, Bulleen-Templestowe
1985	A.C. Smith, Old Scotch Collegians
1986	P.M. Mehrten, Ormond
1987	F.L. Gleeson, Old Paradians
1988	J.R. Moir, Old Scotch Collegians
1989	M.H. McClelland, Old Xaverians
1990	M.G. Galbraith, Collegians
1991	T.J. Keipert, Old Scotch Collegians
1992	P.P. Matton, Therry C.C.O.B.
1993	A.S. Anderson, Old Trinity Gr.
1994	M. McConvill, Ormond
1995	)M. McConvill, Ormond )C.J. Davidson, Collegians
1996	P.D. O'Brien, Old Melburnians
1997	M.L. Blood, Old Xaverians*
1998	L.R. Gollant, St. Bernard's O.C.
1999	D. Waters, Marcellin OC
2000	G.T. Cox, Marcellin OC
2001	B.P. Dinneen, Marcellin*
2002	B.P. Dinneen, Marcellin
2003	A.J. Crow, Old Scotch Collegians
2004	Q.J. Gleeson, University Blues*
2005	J. Rice, Marcellin A.R. Ramsden, Old Trinity
2006	A. Jenke, Old Haileybury*
2007	H. Heta, Old Ivanhoe

## B SECTION

### G.T. MOORE MEDAL

1927	A. Lundy, Murrumbena
1928	E. Brooks, Teachers' College
1929	E. Brooks, Teachers' College

1930	W. Murphy, Teachers' College
1931	)D.R. Robertson, Old Haileybury-Trinity )T.M. Taylor, Brightonvale
1932	T. DeBourg, Teachers' College
1933	G. Weber, Brighton T.S.O.B.
1934	A.L. Moore, Teachers' College
1935	)K.P. Walker, East Malvern )K. Barrett, Old Paradians
1936	B. Solomon, Brighton T.S.O.B.
1937	K.P. Walker, East Malvern
1938	J. Power, North Melbourne C.B.C.O.B.
1939	F. Higginbotham, Old Xaverians
1940-1945	)No awards
1946	)P.S. Nixon, East Malvern )W.J. Backhouse, M.H.S.O.B.*
1947	M.C. Newbound, Teachers' College
1948	J.J. Kennedy, Teachers' College
1949	J.J. Kennedy, Teachers' College
1950	P. McLaughlin, Old Paradians
1951	P. McLaughlin, Old Paradians*
1952	C. Robertson, Parkside
1953	A. Neal, Brunswick
1954	G.W. Hibbins, Collegians
1955	G.W. Hibbins, Collegians
1956	P.H. Falconer, Geelong
1957	N.F. Stokes, Kew
1958	J.S. Winneke, University Blacks
1959	J.F. Nelson, M.H.S.O.B.
1960	I.J. Merrick, Coburg
1961	J.F. Nelson, M.H.S.O.B.*
1962	D.L. Wright, Alphington
1963	P.D. Scanlon, Coburg*
1964	P.E. Giles, De La Salle O.C.
1965	G.R. Ward, Caulfield Gr.
1966	V.R. Crowe, Kew*
1967	P. Hoy, St. Kilda C.B.O.C.
1968	)D.H. Hone, Monash Blues )M.C. McKenzie, Old Xaverians
1969	D.J. Mullin, Kew
1970	M.C. McKenzie, Old Xaverians
1971	M.W. Birrell, Old Carey Gr.
1972	M.W. Birrell, Old Carey Gr.
1973	P. Pryor, Collegians
1974	P. Pryor, Collegians
1975	J.R. Morgan, Old Scotch Collegians
1976	A.A. Lester, Caulfield Gr.
1977	R. Shepherd, Reservoir O.B.
1978	R.I. Cordner, Old Melburnians*
1979	M. Ritterman, A.J.A.X.*
1980	M.G. Hibbins, Collegians
1981	M.G. Hibbins, Collegians
1982	A.T. Balcombe, Ivanhoe
1983	W.K. Blay, Kew
1984	G. Yoksich, Parkside
1985	J. King, Parkside
1986	M.C. O'Dea, St. Bernard's O.C.
1987	G.L. Williams, Parkside
1988	B.C. Burden, Kew
1989	J.A. Sturgess, Monash Blues
1990	M.R. Mulkearns, St. Bernard's O.C.
1991	A.G. Allibon, Old Trinity Gr.
1992	D.L. Rogers, Old Trinity Gr.
1993	)R.A. Lawson, Fawkner )L.A. Burns, Banyule
1994	T.J. Harris, University Blues
1995	A.A. Pryor, Old Brighton
1996	J.M. Reddick, Therry C.C.O.B.
1997	M.L. Dollman, St. Kevin's O.B.
1998	B. P. Dinneen, Marcellin O. C.
1999	A.R. Ramsden, Old Trinity*
2000	R. Bonnici, De La Salle OC
2001	M.J. McConvill, Ormond
2002	S.C. McPherson, Old Essendon
2003	M. Power, Whitefriars
2004	D. Biggs, Old Essendon
2005	D. Biggs, Old Essendon
2006	M. Kempton, Uni Blacks
2007	T. Biggs, Old Essendon

## C SECTION

### L.S. ZACHARIAH MEDAL

1927	T. Cargill, West Hawthorn
1928	T. Cargill, West Hawthorn
1929	T. Cargill, West Hawthorn
1930	T. Skilbeck, Burwood District
1931	N. Honey, Kingsville Rovers
1932	N. Honey, Kingsville Rovers
1933	A. Forty, Glenhuntly
1934	A. Forty, Glenhuntly

1935	M. Brown, U.H.S.O.B.
1936	C. Hassett, Brightonvale
1937	F. Higginbotham, Old Xaverians
1938	)L.W. Boyd-Gerry, M.H.S.O.B. )M.J. McGee, Mount Carmel O.C.
1939	W.R. Coghill, Murrumbena
1940-1945	)No awards
1946	D.W. Cunliffe, Carnegie C. of C.
1947	)D.W. Cunliffe, Carnegie C. of C. )D.J. Holbrook, Footscray T.S.O.B.
1948	)R.S. Clarke, Glenhuntly )C. Robinson, East Caulfield
1949	F. Russo, Footscray T.S.O.B.
1950	A.N. Castle, Kew*
1951	W.G. McGroary, Glenhuntly
1952	A. Trounson, Murrumbena
1953	W.J. Hawes, Power House
1954	C. Robertson, Parkside*
1955	V.S. Metcalfe, East Malvern
1956	D.W. Hoffman, ES & A Bank
1957	P.R. Wills, Fairfield
1958	R. Kilner, Malvern
1959	R.M. Harrison, Caulfield Gr.
1960	J.F. Nelson, M.H.S.O.B.*
1961	D. McDonald, Footscray T.S.O.B.
1962	P.E. Stokes, Brunswick
1963	G.S. Brewer, National Bank
1964	P.J. Robinson, Monash Blues
1965	L.C. Thompson, West Brunswick
1966	B.W. Pardon, West Brunswick
1967	G.R. McKay Alphington*
1968	R. Mannix, Footscray T.C.O.B.*
1969	T.F. Brown, Old Geelong Gr.
1970	P.B. Gadsden, Old Haileyburians
1971	P.E. Cohen, Old Trinity Gr.
1972	M.C. McKenzie, Old Xaverians
1973	P.B. Johnston, Parkside
1974	J.L. Houghton, Old Haileyburians
1975	M.S. Johnston, U.H.S.O.B.
1976	A.R. Flavel, U.H.S.O.B.
1977	A.R. Flavel, U.H.S.O.B.
1978	M. Ritterman, A.J.A.X.
1979	G.D. Linke, Geelong
1980	J.L. Houghton, Old Haileyburians
1981	K.F. White, St. Kilda C.B.O.C.
1982	I.T. Rogers, Old Camberwell Gr.*
1983	C. Capiro, St. Kilda C.B.O.C.
1984	K.F. White, St. Kilda C.B.O.C.
1985	C.A. Robson, St. Kevin's O.B.
1986	J.M. Busuttill, Kew
1987	A.R. Fellows, Thomastown
1988	G.P. Mulcahy, St. Kevin's O.B.
1989	B.I. Rafferty, Balaclava
1990	R.A. Lawson, Fawkner
1991	J.A. Sturgess, Monash Blues
1992	R.A. Lawson, Fawkner
1993	G.W. White, Kew
1994	R.J. Skinner, M.H.S.O.B.
1995	A.R. Thompson, St. Bedes Ment. Tigers
1996	M.L. Dollman, St. Kevin's O.B.
1997	A.P. Macgeorge, St. Bedes Ment. Tigers
1998	M.J. Pitts, Beaumaris
1999	S.R. Buckle, St. Leos Emmaus Wattle Park
2000	S.McK. Anderson, Hampton Rovers
2001	S.C. McPherson, Old Essendon
2002	A. Carbone, Whitefriars* ) M. Matulick, Beaumaris ) B.K. Willmore, Banyule
2003	C. Massis, Glen Eira
2004	M.J. White, M.H.S.O.B.
2005	G. Smyth, Monash Blues
2006	S. Keleher, Ormond
2007	S. Keleher, Ormond

## D1 SECTION formerly D SECTION

### L.S. PEPPER MEDAL

1932	D.W. Paroissien, Old Brighton Gr.
1933	K.A. Trinnick, Hampton Rovers
1934	K.A. Trinnick, Hampton Rovers
1935	K.A. Trinnick, Hampton Rovers
1936	W. Crow, Mount Carmel O.C.
1937	H.H. Naismith, Alphington
1938	N. Cooper, Myer
1939	N. Cooper, Myer
1940-1947	)No awards
1948	)W.R. Coghill, Murrumbena )N. Guggenheimer, St. Kevin's O.B. )F. Price, Murrumbena

\* Denotes Premiership year # Teams grouped geographically

1949 )K.A. Gray, East Malvern  
 )F. Price, Murrumbidgee  
 )D.J. Reed, Murrumbidgee  
 )K.M. Wood, St. Andrews  
 1950 A.W.J. McFarlane, Moreland  
 1951 G. Allen, Teachers' College  
 1952 M.C. Newbound, Caulfield  
 1953 W.G. McGrory, Glenhuntly  
 1954 W.G. McGrory, Glenhuntly  
 1955 T. Hussey, Bellfield  
 1956 B.J. McKenna, St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C.  
 1957 A.C. Dick, National Bank\*  
 1958 B.J. Evans, Bellfield  
 1959 J. Douglas, St. Kevin's O.B.  
 1960 F.J. Clarke, Malvern  
 1961 I.W. Bosell, Malvern  
 1962 P.K. Treleaven, A.N.Z. Bank  
 1963 B.L. Chettle, Preston  
 1964 G.S. Brewer, National Bank  
 1965 A.H. Poolman, Old Geelong Gr.  
 1966 W.R. Trinder, Brunswick  
 1967 H. Jolson, A.J.A.X.  
 1968 )T.C. Dunn, National Bank\*  
 )I.A. Downs, Tooronga-Malvern  
 1969 T.J. Allen, West Brunswick  
 1970 T.J. Allen, West Brunswick  
 1971 R. Abernathy, Brunswick  
 1972 R.H. Thomas, Old Brighton Gr.  
 1973 P.J. Toohey, Marcellin O.C.  
 1974 R. Mullett, Old Camberwell Gr.  
 1975 C.N. Rowston, Hampton Rovers  
 1976 M. Ritterman, A.J.A.X.  
 1977 P.J. O'Dwyer, Assumption O.C.  
 1978 K.G. Holmes, Elsternwick  
 1979 G.S. Miles, Bulleen-Templestowe\*  
 1980 W.B. Blair, Old Carey Gr.  
 1981 B.J. Ivey, West Brunswick  
 1982 G.W. Griffiths, Parkside\*  
 1983 A.K. White, Therry C.C.O.B.  
 1984 G.S. Todd, M.H.S.O.B.  
 1985 S. Cowley, Old Trinity Gr.\*  
 1986 A.J. McGregor, Monash Blues  
 1987 )M.R. Dyson, Old Ivanhoe Gr.\*  
 )G.J. Norton, Old Mentonians  
 1988 M.S. Mason, Preston M.B.O.B.  
 1989 M.A. Stone, Power House  
 1990 T.D. Beasley, St. Bede's O.C.  
 1991 T.D. Beasley, St. Bede's O.C.  
 1992 J.W. Manton, Old Geelong  
 1993 M.D. Olive, St. Kevin's O.B.  
 1994 H.E. LeGrand, Hampton Rovers  
 1995 A.R. Fellows, Thomastown  
 1996 M.A. Koppens, St. Johns O.C.  
 1997 M.T. Hazell, Salesians O.C.  
 1998 C.J. Houston, Whitefriars O.C.\*  
 1999 A.S. Anderson, Monash Blues  
 2000 A. Cultrera, Aquinas O.C.  
 2001 D.K. Williams, Banyule  
 2002 M. Dixon, Mentone Amateurs  
 2003 S.K. Oldfield, Salesian OC  
 2004 M. Miller, Ormond  
 2005 S. Keleher, Ormond  
 M. Miller, Ormond  
 2006 S. Collins, Old Carey\*  
 2007 J. Rutter, Oakleigh  
 G. Snow, Old Mentonians

## E SECTION

### J. FULLERTON MEDAL

1954 J.E. Rose, Preston  
 1955 A.C. Dick, National Bank  
 1956 A.C. Dick, National Bank\*  
 1957 R.J. Bright, Brighton  
 1958 R. McLellan, Old Brighton Gr.  
 1959 I.H. Hughes, West Brunswick  
 1960 D.J. Sellers, Elsternwick  
 1961 G.A. Hardy, University Reds  
 1962 K.A. Wood, Old Camberwell Gr.  
 1963 J.B. Adams, North Melbourne C.B.C.O.B.  
 1964 J.D. Clancy, University Reds  
 1965 K.A. Wood, Old Camberwell Gr.  
 1966 N. Pidgeon, Commercial Bank  
 1967 M. O'Dwyer, ES & A Bank  
 1968 D.W. Scott, Preston  
 1969 R.C. Stevens, Old Ivanhoe Gr.  
 1970 K. Weybury, Brunswick\*  
 1971 M. Herzfeld, A.J.A.X.  
 1972 B.J. Ivey, West Brunswick  
 1973 A.L. Ramsay, Elsternwick  
 1974 R. Roulson, A.M.P. Society  
 1975 M. Ritterman, A.J.A.X.  
 1976 G.W. Butler, North Brunswick  
 1977 G.W. Towan, A.N.Z. Bank  
 1978 B.H. Spiden, Old Geelong Gr.  
 1979 G.J. Norton, Old Mentonians

1980 G.J. Norton, Old Mentonians  
 1981 H. Harisiou, Thomastown  
 1982 G.M. Rosewarne, Elsternwick  
 1983 R.D. Morley, Bulleen United  
 1984 R.D. Morley, Bulleen United  
 1985 R.D. Morley, Bulleen United  
 1986 T. Pazianas, Clayton  
 1987 V.B. Zanin, U.H.S.O.B.  
 1988 )B. Tiernan, Whitefriars O.C.  
 )M.R. Wilkinson, Aquinas O.C.  
 )D.A. Poole, La Trobe University  
 1989 )D.J. Stevens, Brunswick  
 )I.A. Wrigglesworth, La Trobe University  
 1990 )T.A. Adhore, Doveton S.J.O.C.  
 )A.J. Turchett, North Brunswick  
 V. Grimaldi, North Brunswick  
 1991 )M.D. Ladgrove, Doveton  
 1992 )E. Nicolosi, A.N.Z. Bank  
 1993 )G.W. Ewart, Old Camberwell Gr.  
 )D.A. Tonks, Old Essendon Gr.  
 )G.G. Halpin, Glenhuntly  
 1994 )S. Koppens, St. John's O.C.  
 )A.J. Turchett, North Brunswick

## E EAST SECTION

### J. FULLERTON MEDAL

#1995 C.S. Colliver, Aquinas  
 #1996 F.W. MacVean, Yarra Valley  
 #1997 N. Vasilopoulos, Old Carey Gr.  
 2005 H.G. Hodgson, Old Westbourne

## E CENTRAL SECTION

### O.J. MEEHAN MEDAL

#1995 P.G. McLean, U.H.S.O.B.  
 #1996 M. Sedgwick, U.H.S.O.B.  
 #1997 A.G. Thege, Williamstown C.Y.M.S.

## E SOUTH SECTION

#1995 S.J. Torossi, Peninsula O.B.  
 #1996 L.M. Murphy, Elsternwick  
 #1997 L.M. Murphy, Elsternwick

## D2 formerly E BLUE SECTION

#1998 L.M. Murphy, Elsternwick  
 1999 S.A. Koppens, St Johns OC  
 2000 A.N. Campbell, Salesian OC  
 2001 A.J. Cannane, West Brunswick  
 2002 D. Martin, Bentleigh  
 2003 H. McCarthy, Old Geelong Gr.  
 2004 A. Parton, Old Carey Gr.  
 2005 S. Payze, Peninsula O.B.  
 2006 D. Den Braber, Aquinas  
 2007 J. Robertson, Bentleigh

## D3 formerly E WHITE SECTION

### J. FULLERTON MEDAL

#1998 S.G. Shannon, Richmond Central  
 1999 A.J. Cannane, West Brunswick  
 2000 D.J. Williams, Williamstown CYMS  
 2001 D. Martin, Bentleigh  
 2002 A.J. Cannane, West Brunswick\*  
 2003 S. Koppens, St Johns OC  
 2004 J. Rutter, Syndal Tally Ho  
 2005 H.G. Hodgson, Old Westbourne  
 2006 B. Irving, West Brunswick  
 2007 B. Hutton, Old Westbourne

## D4 SECTION formerly F SECTION

### O.J. MEEHAN MEDAL

1964 N.G. Constance, Cassie  
 1965 B.S. Jeeves, Old Ivanhoe Gr.  
 1966- No competition  
 1970  
 1971 P.M. Gartner, Marcellin O.C.  
 1972 R.L. Wood, Old Mentonians  
 1973 N.E. Harrison, La Trobe Reds  
 1974 D.N. Cowling, La Trobe Reds  
 1975 B.A. O'Sullivan, Glenroy  
 1976 B.J. Ivey, West Brunswick\*  
 1977 G.A. Myers, Commonwealth Bank  
 1978 P.E. Brophy, Footscray I.T.O.B.  
 1979 B.T. Nestor, Clayton  
 1980 I.G. Furmeister, Coolaroo Rovers  
 1981 A.K. White, Therry C.C.O.B.  
 1982 L.C. Swan, Clayton  
 1983 D.G. Morrison, Old Geelong Gr.  
 1984 A.G. Elliott, Williamstown C.Y.M.S.  
 1985 V.B. Zanin, U.H.S.O.B.  
 1986 V.B. Zanin, U.H.S.O.B.  
 1987 B. Tiernan, Whitefriars O.C.  
 1988 M. Cannon, Williamstown C.Y.M.S.  
 1989 D.M. Mauro, St. Andrews-Coburg  
 1990 W. Kraska, Commonwealth Bank  
 1991 J.C. McDonald, A.N.Z. Bank  
 1992 J. Jackson, West Brunswick

1994 M. Sedgwick, St. Andrews-Coburg  
 1995 )  
 1996 ) refer E Central  
 1997 )  
 1998 P.R. Avery, Hawthorn Amateurs\*  
 1999 T.J. Fulton, Brunswick  
 2000 D. Martin, Bentleigh  
 2001 G. Vanderkruk, Syndal Tally Ho\*  
 2002 C.J. Langendorf, UHS-VU  
 2003 P.J. Hayes, Mt Lilydale OC  
 2004 C.W. Mahony, Elsternwick  
 2005 D. Lauletta, Hawthorn Amateurs  
 2006 P. Edwards, Power House\*  
 2007 A. Papaluca, St Marys  
 C. Armstrong, St Marys

## F1 SECTION

### O.J. MEEHAN MEDAL

1993 P.G. Barry, St. Patrick's Mentone

## F2 SECTION

### O.J. MEEHAN MEDAL

1993 C.D. Spagnol, Balwyn Combined

## G SECTION (Formerly F2 Section)

### O.J. MEEHAN MEDAL

1994 J. Vereshaka, Balwyn Combine

## G SECTION

### S. MASON MEDAL

1986 A.J. Fox, GTV-9  
 1987 G. Sweet, Port Colts  
 1988 P.J. Lockhart, Bulleen-Templestowe  
 1989 D. Lane, Port Colts  
 1990 )M. Creak, St. Bernard's O.C.  
 )P.J. King, Collegians

## G SECTION NORTH

### S. MASON MEDAL

#1991 A.R. Saw, Bulleen-Templestowe  
 #1992 G.D. Carroll, North Old Boys

## G SECTION SOUTH

#1991 D.J. Higgins, St. John's O.C.  
 #1992 S.C. Smith, Bloods

## CLUB XVIII NORTH

### S. MASON MEDAL

1993 G.J. Hampson, St. Bernard's O.C.  
 1994 M.H. Doyle, Kew\*  
 1995 P.A.T. Barker, Hawthorn Citizens  
 1996 G.T. Cox, Marcellin.  
 2002 G.J. Pinner, Therry Penola  
 2003 A.J. Chapman, Therry Penola

## H SECTION

1987 P.J. Hooper, St. Kevin's O.B.  
 1988 )M.A. Bastow, Richmond Central  
 )A.J. Fox, GTV-9  
 1989 M.A. Bastow, Richmond Central  
 1990 P.J. Sinclair, Eitham Collegians

## CLUB XVIII SOUTH

1993 W.A.H. Denton, Old Xaverians  
 1994 P.L. Hall, Mazenod O.C.  
 1995 D.P. Milano, Swinburne University  
 1996 A.J. Landrigan, Old Xaverians\*  
 2002 B.J. Haines, Collegians\*  
 2003 C. Cresswell, Eley Park AFC

## CLUB XVIII (1)

### S. MASON MEDAL

1997 T.D. O'Sullivan, Old Xaverians\*  
 1998 D.J. Moreton, Old Brighton  
 1999 M.J. Verge, Old Melburnians  
 2000 A.M. Wilson, Old Xaverians\*  
 2001 G. Katavolos, St Kevins  
 2002 D.J. Butterworth, Prahran  
 2003 J.M. Storer, Prahran  
 2004 J.M. Storer, Prahran  
 2005 M.P. Picone, De La Salle  
 2006 S. Wettenhall, Old Melburnians  
 2007 C. Berger, Prahran

## CLUB XVIII (2)

1997 S.J. Dimattina, Marcellin  
 1998 T. Jackson, Parkside  
 1999 T. Jackson, Parkside  
 2000 J. Zanetti, Therry Penola  
 2001 B.J. Hains, Collegians  
 2004 A.S. Bains, Old Melburnians\*  
 2005 D. Perkov, Collegians  
 2006 M. Rhodes, Mt Lilydale\*  
 2007 L. Vassallo, St Bernards

**CLUB XVIII (3)**

2004	J.D. Burgess, Old Trinity
2005	T. Jackson, Fitzroy Reds (2)
2006	P. Sherman, Beaumaris
2007	W. De Vercelli, Marcellin

**UNDER-19 SECTIONS****V.J.A.F.A.**

1939	S.J.E. Loxton, Collegians
1940	No records available
1941	)D.P. Corder, University )N. Unstead, M.H.S.O.B.
1942	No records available
1943	No records available
1944	No records available
1945	No records available
1946	)P. Dimond, Balwyn )M.J. Smyth, M.H.S.O.B.
1947	G. Jones, Hampton Scouts
1948	C.D. Andresen, M.H.S.O.B.
1949	P. Foley, M.H.S.O.B.
1950	R.E. Orrman, Ormond
1951	N.E. Roberts, M.H.S.O.B.
1952	L.W. Christie, Hampton Scouts

**UNDER-19 SECTION****C.R. NEWBURY MEDAL (1951)**

1953	L.R. Grant, Power House
1954	M.B. Brook, Ormond*
1955	D.C. Pollock, Bellfield
1956	R.H. Astley, Brunswick
1957	P.G. Bailey, Ormond
1958	K.D. Harris, Alphington
1959	R.G. Smith, Hampton Rovers
1960	R.G. Smith, Hampton Rovers
1961	J.G. Craig, Ormond
1962	W.J. Dick, M.H.S.O.B.
1963	G.L. Warfe, Coburg
1964	W. Beznosenko, Alphington
1965	J.E. Winkelman, University
1966	G.J. Newman, M.H.S.O.B.
1967	L.B. McIvor, University*
1968	J.L. Brown, Ivanhoe
1969	B.F. Corben, Ormond*
1970	D.W. Flett, Monash University
1971	R.C. Newton, Power House
1972	I.G. Furmeister, Monash University
1973	R.M. Perrett, University Blacks
1974	B.L. Driscoll, Power House
1975	N.G. McAuliffe, Coburg
1976	D.J. Tilburn, Coburg
1977	W.J. Morris, Ormond
1978	T. Cosma, Ivanhoe
1979	G.D. Pearse, North Old Boys
1980	P.A. Kingston, Old Haileyburians*
1981	P. Corrigan, University
1982	M.J. Knuppel, De La Salle O.C.

**UNDER-19 PREMIER**

1983	D.A. Callanan, Old Paradians
------	------------------------------

**UNDER-19 SECTION 1****C.R. NEWBURY MEDAL (1951)**

#1983	S. Daifonso, Fawkner
1984	T. Cannon, Williamstown C.Y.M.S.
1985	C. Kouzinos, Thomastown
1986	P.J. Cox, Ormond
1987	T.J. Brideson, De La Salle O.C.
1988	G. Gorozidis, Old Xaverians
1989	R.P. Dalton, Old Xaverians
1990	D.W. Dean, De La Salle O.C. Blue
#1991	J.P. McCarthy, De La Salle O.C.
1992	D.A. Kogler, Old Melburnians*
1993	M.K. Fitzsimon, Old Xaverians
1994	S.D. Arnot, Collegians
1995	A.A. Smith, Collegians
1996	A. Moore, De La Salle O.C.
1997	S.J. Wood, Old Carey
1998	)S. Hart, De La Salle O.C. )N.C. Vogels, University Blues
1999	M.D. Lucas, St Kevins
2000	S.E. Russell, University Blues
2001	N. McArdle, Old Xaverians*
2002	J. Pasceri, Old Xaverians
2003	L.E. Thompson, Old Scotch Collegians
2004	A. Papaluca, Marcellin O.C.
2005	T. Stafford, Marcellin*
2006	A. Scott, Collegians
2007	L. Mcqueen-Miscamble, Old Carey

**UNDER-19 SECTION 2****G.W. McTAGGART MEDAL**

1966	V.P. Neale, Army Apprentices School
1967	A.V. Tesoriero, St. Kilda C.B.O.C.*

1968	D.J. O'Connell, Old Paradians
1969	F.J. Kelly, Army Apprentices School
1970	S.J. McLaughlin, Caulfield Gr.
1971	G.C. Gordon, Tooronga-Malvern
1972	W.K. Stokes, Tooronga-Malvern
1973	M.J. Browning, Beverley Hills
1974	J.S. Simpson, Parkside*
1975	A.C. Nigro, West Brunswick
1976	M.G. Nugent, De La Salle O.C.
1977	M.P. Thompson, Hampton Rovers*
1978	R.D. Gerney, Old Haileyburians*
1979	W.C. Sykes, Coburg*
1980	J.B. Roseman, Caulfield Gr.
1981	D.M. Simonetti, Marcellin O.C.
1982	M. Harty, St. Kevin's O.B.
#1983	I.M. MacKay, Old Melburnians
1984	M.D. Tobin, Ormond
1985	C. Anastasakis, M.H.S.O.B.
1986	M.D. Daffey, St. Bernard's O.C.
1987	)R.R. Aujard, Old Scotch Collegians )J. Turnbull, Banyule
1988	N.M.T. Hooper, Old Scotch Collegians
1989	A. Trimboli, North Old Boys )L.I. Apostolou, M.H.S.O.B. )C.A. Young, M.H.S.O.B. )D.A. Goodear, North Old Boys )L.M. Joseph, North Old Boys )J.M. Hacking, Aquinas O.C.
#1991	S.M. Horskins, Old Camberwell Gr.
#1992	)
1993	)
1994	) see Under 19 Central
1995	)
1996	) see Under 19 (2) White
1997	S.S. Hawkins, Old Scotch Collegians
1998	C. Jayasekera, Old Haileyburians
1999	D. Reid, Whitefriars
2000	P.H. Brook, Beaumaris*
2001	S. Curatolo, Old Ivanhoe
2002	C.P. Mahoney, Werribee
2003	J.L. Aitken, Old Trinity
2004	D. Cerantonio, Old Essendon Gr. K.C. Butler, Old Trinity A. Willingham, Old Carey Gr. Alexander Gunning, Old Brighton S. Macleod-Smith, Old Brighton

**UNDER-19 CENTRAL****G.W. McTAGGART MEDAL**

1993	)M.D. Frigo, Old Camberwell Gr. )D.P. Glass, St. Leo's Wattle Park
1994	N. Vasilopoulos, Old Carey Gr.
1995	M.N. Angus, Old Carey Gr.

**UNDER-19 (2) WHITE**

1996	P. Greenham, St. Kevin's O.B.
------	-------------------------------

**JUNIOR SECTION 3****I.A. BROWN MEDAL**

1979	D.P. Campbell, Banyule
1980	A.T. Beale, St. Kevin's O.B.
1981	A.S. Wilkie, West Brunswick
1982	B.P. Boyd, St. Kilda C.B.O.C.

**UNDER-19 SECTION 3****I.A. BROWN MEDAL**

1984	C. Anastasakis, M.H.S.O.B.
1985	No competition
1986	M.A. Thackwray, Ivanhoe
1987	B.J. Crowe, Whitefriars O.C.
1988	C.A. Noyes, Aquinas O.C.
1989	)A.D. Paddon, Albanvale )P.R. Sheehan, Aquinas O.C.
1990	A.D. Paddon, Albanvale
#1991	J. Wrobel, A.J.A.X.
#1992	A.L. McLean, Old Brighton Gr.
2002	P.M. Barry, Rupertswood
2003	T. Evans, Old Carey Gr.
2004	D. Barlow, University Blacks. R. Burger, St Bedes Ment. Tigers C.P. McGrath, M.H.S.O.B. R. Swayn, St Bedes Mentone Tigers* D. Benson, Old Essendon

**UNDER-19 NORTH**

2007	M. Biggs, Fitzroy Reds
------	------------------------

**UNDER-19 SOUTH****I.A. BROWN MEDAL**

1993	J.J. Carroll, St. Bedes Mentone Tigers
1994	R.J. Oakley, Old Brighton Gr.
1995	S. Wiedemann, Ormond
2007	K. Pinto, Hampton Rovers

**UNDER-19 (2) BLUE**

1996	M.J. Pitts, Beaumaris
1997	A.M. Ryan, St. Bedes Mentone Tigers
1998	S. Widjaja, Caulfield Gr.
1999	)M. Marasco, Hampton Rovers* )C.E. Williams, Monash Blues
2000	S. Aquilina, South Melbourne Districts
2001	P. Krings, Mentone Amateurs
2002	P. Nevill, Monash Blues*
2003	) S. Nussbaum, Oakleigh ) J.A. Diaz, St Johns OC
2004	C. McFadden, South Melbourne Districts
2005	S.M. Moran, Mazonod O.C.
2006	S. Martin, Old Haileybury

**UNDER-19 (2) RED**

1996	S.D. Collins, Old Carey Gr.
1997	O. Khoder, North Old Boys
1998	B. Willis, Old Ivanhoe Gr.
1999	R. Kapoor, Old Camberwell*
2000	D. Burrowes, Rupertswood
2001	M.W. Lyons, Old Paradians
2002	H.G. Hodgson, Old Westbourne
2003	T. Brumby-Rendell, University Blacks
2004	K.M. Maghamez, Fitzroy Reds*
2005	J.P. Fultheim, Kew
2006	P. Maaskant, Aquinas

**RESERVE SECTIONS**

1960	J.C.G. Wilson, Old Scotch Collegians
------	--------------------------------------

**SOUTH RESERVE SECTION**

1961	J.D. Carroll, Commonwealth Bank
------	---------------------------------

**SOUTH WEST RESERVE SECTION**

1962	P.G. McCormack, De La Salle O.C.
------	----------------------------------

**NORTH RESERVE SECTION**

1961	A.L. Smith, Bellfield
------	-----------------------

**NORTH EAST RESERVE SECTION**

1962	K. Kenny, Fairfield
------	---------------------

**SOUTH EAST RESERVE SECTION**

1962	I.R. Thomas, Old Melburnians
------	------------------------------

**#RESERVE SECTION 1**

1963	J.D. Carroll, Commonwealth Bank
1964	J. Dowling, Old Xaverians

**#RESERVE SECTION 2**

1963	R. Hewitt, St. Kevin's O.B.
1964	J. D. Carroll, Commonwealth Bank

**#RESERVE SECTION 3**

1963	G.A. Annand, Bellfield
1964	G.A. Annand, Bellfield

**#RESERVE SECTION 4**

1963	R. Bolt, Glenhuntly
1964	P.D. Bridgeman, A.J.A.X.

**A RESERVE SECTION**

1965	J.D. Clancy, University Blacks*
1966	R.J. Sneddon, Old Scotch Collegians
1967	R.J. Majernik, University Blacks
1968	G.J. Denavi, Old Paradians*
1969	G.L. Tamblyn, Caulfield Gr.

**B RESERVE SECTION**

1965	L.C. Gordon, Power House
1966	D.E. Daddo, Old Melburnians
1967	G. Bozinov, U.H.S.O.B.
1968	J.G. Vautier, Geelong
1969	B.M. Lynch, Kew

**C RESERVE SECTION**

1965	B.A. Hill, State Savings Bank
1966	J.K. Graham, Monash University
1967	J.K. Graham, Monash University
1968	P.A. Lobb, St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C.
1969	P.G. Morris, National Bank

**D RESERVE SECTION**

1965	G.A. Annand, Bellfield
1966	R.J. Ford, Parkside
1967	J.R. Wood, Brunswick
1968	D.W. Young, Old Haileyburians*
1969	D.W. Young, Old Haileyburians*

**E RESERVE SECTION**

1965	T. Cookson, ES & A Bank*
1966	J. D. O'Keefe, Old Xaverians
1967	J. E. Charge, Old Trinity Gr.*
1968	J. H. Halpin, Elsternwick
1969	T. J. Bennis, Brunswick



# Leading Goalkickers

## A SECTION

1927 J.J. Green, University Blacks - 86  
 1928 J.J. Green, University Blacks - 110  
 1929 C.D. Chandler, State Savings Bank - 75  
 1930 C.D. Chandler, State Savings Bank - 90  
 1931 F.W.S. Law, Collegians - 91  
 (up to Round 17)  
 1932 W.E. Pearson, Old Scotch Coll. - 126  
 1933 A.F. LaFontaine, University Blacks - 168  
 1934 W.E. Pearson, Old Scotch Coll. - 220  
 1935 W.E. Pearson, Old Scotch Coll. - 138  
 1936 W.E. Pearson, Old Scotch Coll. - 121  
 1937 W.E. Pearson, Old Scotch Coll. - 155  
 1938 F.W.S. Law, Collegians - 91  
 1939 F.W.S. Law, Collegians - 75  
 1940 R. Flegg, Ormond - 51  
 (season ended after Round 8 due to War)  
 1941- )World War II  
 1945 )  
 1946 J.H.W. Birrell, University Blacks - 65  
 1947 T.L. King, University Blacks - 65  
 1948 No records available  
 1949 S.G. Birtles, Hampton Rovers - 64  
 1950 J.D. Anderson, University Blues - 75  
 1951 J.D. Anderson, University Blues - 128  
 (This included final)  
 1952 J.D. Anderson, University Blues - 54  
 1953 J.D. Anderson, University Blues - 93  
 1954 J.D. Anderson, Old Melburnians - 75  
 1955 G.W. Dahlenburg, University Blues - 70  
 1956 G.W. Dahlenburg, University Blues - 54  
 1957 P.B. Woodhouse, University Blues - 86  
 1958 P.J. Bennett, Collegians - 74  
 1959 M.J. Rush, Collegians - 60  
 1960 R. Walduck, Collegians - 65  
 1961 R. Walduck, Collegians - 60  
 1962 J.M. Tudor, Old Paradians - 47  
 1963 C.C. Green, M.H.S.O.B. - 60  
 1964 I.A. Murray, Old Melburnians - 44  
 1965 L.N. Hooper, University Blues - 55  
 1966 R.H. Harley, M.H.S.O.B. - 80  
 1967 G.G. McLean, Old Scotch Coll. - 50  
 1968 R.K. McFarlane, Coburg - 54  
 1969 R.K. McFarlane, Coburg - 70  
 1970 R.K. McFarlane, Coburg - 105  
 1971 D.S. Barkly, University Blues - 85  
 1972 J.D. Butcher, Caulfield Gr. - 80  
 1973 K.J. Ladd, Ormond - 60  
 1974 J. Jordan, Old Paradians - 84  
 1975 P.S. Thompson, St. Bernard's O.C. - 80  
 1976 M.A. Tyquin, University Blues - 77  
 1977 J.D. Butcher, Caulfield Gr. - 60  
 1978 B.A. O'Connor, North Old Boys - 62  
 1979 P. Karvelis, University Blues - 77  
 1980 P. Karvelis, University Blues - 104  
 1981 A.G. Jones, Marcellin O.C. - 92  
 1982 G.W. Dillon, North Old Boys - 83  
 1983 P.M. Meadows, Old Scotch Collegians - 73  
 1984 S.F. Curtain, Old Xaverians - 66  
 1985 S.J. Pace, Bulleen-Templestowe - 59  
 1986 I.M. Roberts, Collegians - 82  
 1987 P.V. Schuhkraft, Ormond - 77  
 1988 P.V. Schuhkraft, Ormond - 64  
 1989 D.B. MacInnes, University Blues - 75  
 1990 P.V. Schuhkraft, Ormond - 82  
 1991 ) A.N. Millar, Old Scotch Collegians - 60  
 ) S.J. Mount, Collegians - 60  
 1992 G.W. Petroff, Marcellin O.C. - 53  
 1993 R.N. Heath, Old Trinity Gr. - 57  
 1994 L.P. Vassalo, St. Bernard's O.C. - 55  
 1995 A.C. Lennen, University Blues - 69  
 1996 A.C. Lennen, University Blues - 64  
 1997 D.J. Richardson, Old Xaverians - 74  
 1998 L.P. Vassalo, St. Bernard's O.C. - 70  
 1999 D.J. Richardson, Old Xaverians - 68  
 2000 L.McG. Hawkins, Old Scotch - 86  
 2001 A.W. Treganowan, Marcellin - 62  
 2002 M. Greig, Old Trinity - 74  
 2003 T.J. Harvey, St. Bernards O.C. - 66  
 2004 J. Gerstman, Old Scotch - 64  
 2005 J. Gerstman, Old Scotch - 81

2006 A. Cultrera, Old Trinity - 69  
 2007 A. Cultrera, Old Trinity - 62

## B SECTION

1927 A. Lundy, Murrumbena - 91  
 1928 J. Graydon, Brightonvale - 85  
 1929 W. Colliester, Murrumbena - 107  
 1930 A. MacDonald, Surrey Hills - 77  
 1931 J. Dalton, Benteleigh - 96  
 (up to Round 17)  
 1932 R.J. Lawson, West Hawthorn - 85  
 (up to Round 17)  
 1933 H. Dougherty, Teachers' College - 83  
 1934 F.W.S. Law, ES & A Bank - 123  
 1935 R.F. Copley, Teachers' College - 92  
 1936 R. Smith, Ivanhoe - 112  
 1937 E. Ward, Malvern - 103  
 1938 J.C. Cooper, Old Melburnians - 100  
 1939 J.T. Coulson, Elsternwick - 76  
 1940 L.W. Boyd-Gerny, M.H.S.O.B. - 44  
 (season ended after Round 8 due to War)  
 1941- )World War II  
 1945 )  
 1946 W.J. Backhouse, M.H.S.O.B. - 82  
 1947 G.L. Casey, Teachers' College - 70  
 1948 No records available  
 1949 H.G. Heard, Geelong - 72  
 1950 J. Smith, North Alphington - ?  
 1951 B.K. Lennox, Alphington - 65  
 (This included finals)  
 1952 J. Manuel, Ivanhoe - 54  
 1953 J. Floyd, Old Paradians - 51  
 1954 J.A. Roberts, Coburg - 54  
 1955 M.J. Rush, Collegians - 71  
 1956 M.J. Rush, Collegians - 68  
 1957 P.T. Cahill, South Melbourne City - 51  
 1958 I.A. Murray, University Blacks - 49  
 1959 K.L. O'Brien, Coburg - 41  
 1960 M.R. Grimmer, Hampton Rovers - 57  
 1961 J.H. Walker, Ivanhoe - 58  
 1962 P.T. Wayman, Alphington - 51  
 1963 R. Brown, U.H.S.O.B. - 40  
 1964 D.J. Hughes, Old Scotch Collegians - 75  
 1965 G.T. James, Ormond - 62  
 1966 G.T. James, Ormond - 60  
 1967 G.T. James, Ormond - 73  
 1968 G.T. James, Ormond - 73  
 1969 B.W. Mahoney, St. Bernard's O.C. - 59  
 1970 P.T. Wayman, Alphington - 85  
 1971 G.E. Wilson, Geelong - 56  
 1972 D.J. Stephens, Old Trinity Gr. - 79  
 1973 R.H. Harley, M.H.S.O.B. - 75  
 1974 C. Moore, Monash Blues - 65  
 1975 H.M. Hughes, Ivanhoe - 88  
 1976 A.G. Jones, Marcellin O.C. - 87  
 1977 J.A. Jordan, Old Paradians - 61  
 1978 R.I. Cordner, Old Melburnians - 50  
 1979 R.A. Kaye, A.J.A.X. - 45  
 1980 S.F. Curtain, Old Xaverians - 105  
 1981 J.W. Priestley, Old Brighton Gr. - 74  
 1982 R.R. Cameron, Old Melburnians - 74  
 1983 S.J. Pace, Bulleen-Templestowe - 71  
 1984 D.A. Matthews, Caulfield Gr. - 66  
 1985 O.J. Filipovic, Kew - 83  
 1986 J.A. Mitchell, Old Melburnians - 48  
 1987 C.H. Freeman, Parkside - 66  
 1988 C.H. Freeman, Parkside - 69  
 1989 N.W. Heath, University Blacks - 50  
 1990 M.R. Legge, Banyule - 74  
 1991 L.R. Gollant, St. Bernard's O.C. - 78  
 1992 A.A. Acreman, Old Mentonians - 63  
 1993 A.A. Acreman, Old Mentonians - 86  
 1994 A.A. Acreman, Old Mentonians - 81  
 1995 J.H. Bradley, Old Brighton Gr. - 70  
 1996 M.J. Harrison, Old Paradians - 84  
 1997 L.C. McLean, Old Ivanhoe - 78  
 1998 M.J. Harrison, Old Paradians - 68  
 1999 M.J. Harrison, Old Paradians - 79  
 2000 J.H. Bradley, Old Brighton - 72  
 2001 M.D. Toovey, Old Ivanhoe - 62  
 2002 A. Power, Hampton Rovers - 57

2003 )D.A. Maskell, Mazonod - 57  
 )C.T. Carrigg, Whitefriars - 57  
 2004 M.A. Luxon, Old Ivanhoe - 50  
 2005 S. Minton-Connell, North Old Boys - 80  
 2006 B. Sinclair, Caulfield - 68  
 2007 B. Sinclair, Caulfield - 78

## C SECTION

1927 L. Cruickshank, Oakleigh - 81  
 1928 L. Hardstaff, Black Rock - 96  
 1929 A.F. LaFontaine, Old Paradians - 146  
 1930 R. Thomas, Brighton T.S.O.B. - 103  
 1931 H. Vaughan, Burwood - 79  
 (up to Round 17)  
 1932 K. Silvers, Canterbury Utd. Churches - 79  
 (up to Round 17)  
 1933 R. Leonard, Kingsville Rovers - 91  
 1934 W. Weber, South Caulfield - 95  
 1935 R. Smith, Ivanhoe - 123  
 1936 E. Ward, Malvern - 104  
 1937 K. Plunkett, Coburg - 99  
 1938 L.W. Boyd-Gerny, M.H.S.O.B. - 109  
 1939 L.W. Boyd-Gerny, M.H.S.O.B. - 111  
 1940 )StH C - H. Parkinson, Sandringham - 50  
 )Nth C - R. Kaye, Myer - 54  
 Season ended after round 8 due to War  
 1941- )World War II  
 1945 )  
 1946 S.G. Birtles, Hampton Rovers - 101  
 1947 R. Cusack, East Caulfield - 89  
 1948 No records available  
 1949 C. Boyd, Myer - 63  
 1950 M. Thompson, Kew - 101  
 1951 G.D. Brown, Balwyn - 61  
 (This included finals)  
 1952 H.M. Peppard, Old Xaverians - 57  
 1953 H.M. Peppard, Old Xaverians - 71  
 1954 N.L. West, ES & A Bank - 82  
 1955 R. Semple, Brunswick - 54  
 1956 S.L. McKillop, South Melbourne City - 55  
 1957 T. Hancy, Teachers' College - 66  
 1958 B. Lauder, Parkside - 60  
 1959 D. Paterson, Glenhuntly - 52  
 1960 C.R. Smith, Glenhuntly - 56  
 1961 D.J. Shiel, St. Kevin's O.B. - 61  
 1962 L.D. Quartermain, Hampton Rovers - 39  
 1963 N. Kendall, Caulfield Gr. - 48  
 1964 P.J. McDonald, Monash Blues - 50  
 1965 J.J. Sharkey, St. Bernard's O.C. - 59  
 1966 G.E. Wilson, Geelong - 65  
 1967 J.J. Sharkey, St. Bernard's O.C. - 73  
 1968 D.W. Ruddock, West Brunswick - 61  
 1969 P.T. Wayman, Alphington - 100  
 1970 G.R. Davis, U.H.S.O.B. - 88  
 1971 W.J. Bevan, Tooronga-Malvern, 98  
 1972 D.A. Tuck, Assumption O.C. - 87  
 1973 W.E. Chapman, Fairfield - 87  
 1974 V.L. Calleja, St. Kilda C.B.O.C. - 81  
 1975 V.L. Calleja, St. Kilda C.B.O.C. - 62  
 1976 P.J. Robertson, Old Melburnians - 71  
 1977 M.A. Walsh, U.H.S.O.B. - 66  
 1978 I.F. Bromley, Alphington - 83  
 1979 W.K. Bray, Kew - 73  
 1980 J.W. Priestley, Old Brighton Gr. - 101  
 1981 R.M. Devere, Bulleen-Templestowe - 70  
 1982 J.J. Steven, Old Camberwell Gr. - 59  
 1983 D.A. Matthews, Caulfield Gr. - 101  
 1984 M.R. Legge, Banyule - 64  
 1985 )K.J. Korp, Fawkner - 63  
 )D.A. Wrigglesworth, Therry C.C.O.B. - 63  
 D.J. O'Shaughnessy, Old Trinity Gr. - 85  
 1986 M.I. Cavanagh, Kew - 72  
 1987 A.A. Pryor, Old Brighton Gr. - 59  
 1988 A.G. Weston, Banyule - 87  
 1989 N.W. Heath, University Blacks - 106  
 1990 T.J.G. Pratt, Whitefriars O.C. - 79  
 1991 R.A. Bergman, St. Kilda South Caulfield - 107  
 1992 R.A. Bergman, St. Kilda South Caulfield - 70  
 1993 R.A. Bergman, St. Kilda South Caulfield - 76  
 1994 M.E. Wilson, Old Geelong - 73  
 1995 A. Kalinski, A.J.A.X. - 83

1997 A.P. MacGeorge, St. Bedes Ment. Tigers - 101  
 1998 A.A. Acreman, Old Mentonians - 100  
 1999 A.A. Acreman, Old Mentonians - 84  
 2000 A. Kalinski, AJAX - 74  
 2001 A.A. Acreman, Old Mentonians - 79  
 2002 C.T. Carrigg, Whitefriars - 78  
 2003 J. Dixon, Collegians - 78  
 2004 J. Kirzner, A.J.A.X. - 89  
 2005 J. Kirzner, A.J.A.X. - 86  
 2006 D. Loats, Old Camberwell - 82  
 2007 M. Barker, North Old Boys/St Patricks - 65

#### D1 formerly D SECTION

1932 E.J. Guest, West Brunswick - 79  
 1933 J. Jeffers, North Melbourne C.B.C.O.B. - 105  
 1934 T. Gardiner, National Bank - 96  
 1935 G. Andrew, Parkdale - 84  
 1936 L.W. Boyd-Gerny, M.H.S.O.B. - 100  
 1937 L.W. Boyd-Gerny, M.H.S.O.B. - 137  
 1938 R. Dowsing, South Camberwell - 137  
 1939 E. Irvine, Myer - 124  
 1940 No records available  
 1941- )World War II  
 1945 )  
 1946- )No competition  
 1947 )  
 1948 No records available  
 1949 B. Booth, Moreland - 73  
 1950 J.E. Pearce, St. Kevin's O.B. - 80  
 1951 M.R. Leslie, Elsternwick - 87  
 (This included finals)  
 1952 J.E. Pearce, St. Kevin's O.B. - 95  
 1953 N. West ESA Bank - 58  
 1954 E.J. Grindal, Fairfield - 64  
 1955 N. McKenzie, Glenhuntly - 52  
 1956 R. Kennelly, St. Kevin's O.B. - 49  
 1957 I. Fleming, Footscray T.S.O.B. - 74  
 1958 F. O'Brien, St. Kevin's O.B. - 57  
 1959 D.J. Shiel, St. Kevin's O.B. - 65  
 1960 F.J. Clarke, Malvern - 54  
 1961 I.W. Boswell, Malvern - 80  
 1962 D. Pearce, Fairfield - 40  
 1963 R.G. Watson, Elsternwick - 55  
 1964 P.B. Collier, Fairfield - 59  
 1965 J.B. Adams, North Melbourne C.B.C.O.B. - 58  
 1966 B. Coulthard, Parkside - 41  
 1967 J.L. Bush, National Bank - 49  
 1968 P.G.A. Bowring, Old Haileyburians - 51  
 1969 P.G.A. Bowring, Old Haileyburians - 78  
 1970 P. Shannon, St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. - 82  
 1971 F.P. Eccles, Parkside - 91  
 1972 P. Shannon, St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. - 84  
 1973 R.F. Thompson, Commonwealth Bank - 64  
 1974 P.S. Hanlon, Brunswick - 53  
 1975 D.N.J. Combe, Hampton Rovers - 71  
 1976 M. Bialek, A.J.A.X. - 54  
 1977 J.W. Priestley, Old Brighton Gr. - 60  
 1978 R.I. Sykes, Power House - 95  
 1979 R.J. Martin, M.H.S.O.B. - 92  
 1980 I.J. Henderson, A.M.P. Society - 76  
 1981 T.W. Ryan, St. Bedes O.C. - 68  
 1982 P.J. Smyth, Old Ivanhoe Gr. - 83  
 1983 J.A. Dummett, Old Ivanhoe Gr. - 79  
 1984 P.G. Broderick, Thomastown - 104  
 1985 C.D. Brent, Old Trinity Gr. - 106  
 1986 D.B. Paterson, Heatherton - 57  
 1987 R.B. Collins, Old Camberwell - 65  
 1988 E. Panagiotidis, Hampton Rovers - 89  
 1989 D.R.L. Jenkins, State Bank - 71  
 1990 T.C. Wilson, La Trobe University - 75  
 1991 J.P. Bamert, M.H.S.O.B. - 71  
 1992 M.A. Crawford, Hampton Rovers - 60  
 1993 M.A. Crawford, Hampton Rovers - 83  
 1994 M.A. Crawford, Hampton Rovers - 119  
 1995 M.A. Crawford, Hampton Rovers - 107  
 1996 C.D. Perry, Southbank - 94  
 1997 A.M. Howells, Old Geelong - 84  
 1998 )A.S. Freund, A.J.A.X. - 70  
 )C.D. Perry, Southbank - 70  
 1999 A. Rosen, AJAX - 105  
 2000 S.G. Amiet, Caulfield Gr. - 91  
 2001 S. McCann, St Leos Emmaus W.P. - 62  
 2002 T.P. MacGeorge, Mentone Amateurs - 104

2003 J. Kirzner, A.J.A.X. - 106  
 2004 J.B. Keem, Yarra Valley O.B. - 62  
 2005 P.J. Cianci, Fitzroy Reds - 69  
 2006 A. Parton, Old Carey - 57  
 2007 J. Keem, Yarra Valley - 78

#### E SECTION

1954 D. Breeze, South Melbourne City - 109  
 1955 J.W. Happell, Old Geelong Gr. 54  
 1956 M.A.H. Marsden, University - 101  
 1957 J. Mahoney Port Melbourne - 72  
 1958 D.J. O'Brien St Kilda CBD OB - 68  
 1959 I.H. Hughes, West Brunswick - 54  
 1960 L.K. Walker, University Reds - 48  
 1961 T.J. Harper, Commercial Bank - 49  
 1962 L.C. Wilson, Collegians Gold - 64  
 1963 J.J. Sharkey, St. Bernard's O.C. - 73  
 1964 I.C. McMillan, Old Geelong Gr. - 69  
 1965 F.J. Gallagher, St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. - 96  
 1966 G.T. Ruddell, A.M.P. Society - 62  
 1967 G.K. Brady, Toronga-Malvern - 78  
 1968 J.I. Cox, Old Trinity Gr. - 71  
 1969 A.R. Woodhead, Fairfield - 79  
 1970 P. Cavanagh, State Savings Bank - 106  
 1971 P. Shannon, St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. - 103  
 1972 G.I. Walker, Old Ivanhoe Gr. - 109  
 1973 G.M. Rosewarne, Elsternwick - 78  
 1974 C.J. Spiden, Old Geelong Gr. - 66  
 1975 T.R. Dancer, ANZ Bank - 70  
 1976 T.R. Dancer, ANZ Bank - 77  
 1977 I.J. Henderson, A.M.P. Society - 58  
 1978 R.J. Wood, St. Bedes O.C. - 65  
 1979 S.M. Scullin, North Brunswick - 70  
 1980 J.D. Butcher, Old Geelong Gr. - 102  
 1981 S.M. Scullin, North Brunswick - 82  
 1982 S.J. Pace, Thomastown - 97  
 1983 P.G. Broderick, Thomastown - 104  
 1984 G.N.J. Hocking, Bulleen United - 76  
 1985 S.E. Reiger, Heatherton - 93  
 1986 D.R.L. Jenkins, State Bank - 74  
 1987 D.R.L. Jenkins, State Bank - 82  
 1988 S.J. Parker, Old Essendon Gr. - 59  
 1989 T.C. Wilson, La Trobe University - 105  
 1990 D.A. DeMorton, North Brunswick - 65  
 1991 P.R. Graham, Williamstown CYMS - 105  
 1992 D.A. DeMorton, North Brunswick - 93  
 1993 M.A. Dyke, Doveton - 108  
 1994 E.L. Michael, Bulleen United - 100

#### E EAST

1995 B.J. Vaughan, St. Leos Wattle Park - 105  
 1996 J.D. Livingstone, Aquinas O.C. - 89  
 1997 M. Addison, Old Carey - 74

#### E CENTRAL

1995 A. Triandos, University Reds - 53  
 1996 R.A. Kurkowski, Williamstown C.Y.M.S. - 77  
 1997 D.A. Wallace, U.H.S.O.B. - 58

#### E SOUTH

1995 D.A. Warne-Smith Peninsula O.B. - 120  
 1996 D.A. Warne-Smith Peninsula O.B. - 102  
 1997 S.W. Craven, Power House - 92

#### D2 formerly E BLUE

1998 S.W. Craven, Power House - 86  
 1999 D. MacKenzie, Oakleigh 76  
 2000 S. Payze, Peninsula OB - 82  
 2001 T.P. MacGeorge, Mentone Amateurs - 136  
 2002 C.D. Sharp, Bentleigh - 79  
 2003 M.H. Vickers-Willis, Old Geelong - 103  
 2004 M.H. Vickers-Willis, Old Geelong - 74  
 2005 S. Payze, Peninsula O.B. - 91  
 2006 S. Payze, Peninsula OB - 80  
 2007 D. Gayfer, Banyule - 59

#### D3 formerly E WHITE

1998 B.M. Farrelly, U.H.S.O.B. - 69  
 1999 D. Lauletta, Hawthorn Amateurs - 71  
 S.W. Craven, Powerhouse - 71  
 2000 D.J. Williams, Williamstown CYMS - 103  
 2001 C.D. Sharp, Bentleigh - 93  
 2002 J.W. Murchie, Swinburne - 85  
 2003 J.W. Murchie, Swinburne - 107

2004 J.E. Tate, UHS-VU - 64  
 2005 C.J. Lee, Werribee - 62  
 2006 C. Sharpe, Bentleigh - 118  
 2007 A.Pace, Ivanhoe - 93

#### D4 formerly F SECTION

1964 A.J. Seaburg, St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. - 70  
 1965 R.G. Batrouney, Old Ivanhoe Gr. - 87  
 1966- )No competition  
 1970 )  
 1971 P.M. Gartner, Marcellin O.C. - 88  
 1972 D.N. McCallum, Old Camberwell Gr. - 62  
 1973 P.A. Signoretto, St. Bedes O.C. - 50  
 1974 S.F. Burley, Monash Whites - 48  
 1975 P.W.F. Meeking, Heatherton - 114  
 1976 G.J. O'Loughlin, Beverley Hills - 76  
 1977 J.W. Tenace, Bulleen-Templestowe - 93  
 1978 R.W. Smith, Thornbury - 52  
 1979 P.R. Hille, University Reds - 71  
 1980 P.R. Hille, University Reds - 103  
 1981 M.R. Legge, Banyule - 66  
 1982 B.V. Kristovski, La Trobe University - 102  
 1983 G. Mallon, Doveton S.J.O.C. - 81  
 1984 G. Mallon, Doveton S.J.O.C. - 81  
 1985 G. Mallon, Doveton S.J.O.C. - 118  
 1986 T.C. Wilson, St. Andrews - 88  
 1987 T.C. Wilson, St. Andrews - 127  
 1988 T.C. Wilson, St. Andrews - 113  
 1989 P. McGowan, Williamstown C.Y.M.S. - 102  
 1990 S. Epifano, U.H.S.O.B. - 93  
 1991 C.B. Hickey, Old Carey Gr. - 68  
 1992 J. Simundza, Old Essendon Gr. - 99  
 1994 D.A. Warne-Smith, Peninsula O.B. - 101  
 1995 )  
 1996 ) No competition  
 1997 )  
 1998 T.J. Gilchrist, Monash Gryphons - 79  
 1999 N. Pantazopoulos, Albert Park - 115  
 2000 C.D. Sharp, Bentleigh - 116  
 2001 B.S. Whitehead, Rupertswood - 56  
 2002 S. Allan, Albert Park - 70  
 2003 S.R. Allan, Albert Park - 106  
 2004 J.C. Horsburgh, Old Westbourne - 100  
 2005 R. Badanjek, Bulleen Cobras - 89  
 2006 P. Edwards, Power House - 116  
 2007 J.Garrard, Eltham - 112

#### F1 SECTION

1993 R.J. Cincotta, Salesian O.C. - 81

#### F2 SECTION

1993 M.R. Forrest, Oakleigh - 101

#### G SECTION (Formerly F 2 Section)

1994 V. Piccioli, Chirnside Park - 82

#### CLUB XVIII SECTIONS

##### G SECTION

1986 R.D. Hearn, Old Carey Gr. - 58  
 1987 D. Robinson, Bloods - 75  
 1988 S.J. Parker, Old Essendon Gr. - 59  
 1989 D.G. Thomas, Bloods - 63  
 1990 M.P. Dalton, Kew - 73

##### H SECTION

1987 S.S. Fitzpatrick, Eltham Collegians - 43  
 1988 B.J. Prowse, Old Xaverians - 53  
 1989 M.R. Tymms, Richmond Central - 37  
 1990 F. Skender, St. Kilda C.B.O.C. - 59

##### G SECTION NORTH

)A.R. Price, Old Scotch Collegians - 45  
 #1991 )M.C. O'Dea, Kew - 45  
 )M.T. Thomas, Chirnside Park - 45  
 #1992 A.W. Treganowan, Marcellin O.C. - 76

##### G SECTION SOUTH

#1991 C.P. Suttie, St. John's O.C. - 37  
 #1992 M.P. Dalton, Old Xaverians - 74

##### CLUB XVIII NORTH

1993 T. Stickland, Eltham Collegians - 30  
 1994 G. Wood, St. Bernard's O.C. - 50  
 1995 D.L. Bookluck, Eley Park - 22  
 1996 G.S. Wood, St. Bernard's O.C. - 50

2002 S.J. Kingston, Old Ivanhoe - 32  
2003 S. Evans, Old Essendon - 41

#### CLUB XVIII SOUTH

1993 M.P. Dalton, Old Xaverians - 71  
1994 S.S. Hawkins, Old Scotch - 72  
1995 S.L. Rudd - De La Salle O.C. - 74  
1996 S.J. Illingworth, Old Scotch - 44  
2002 G.M. Oakley, Collegians - 49  
2003 R.D. Cochran, Old Brighton - 57

#### CLUB XVIII (1)

1997 S.L. Pryde, Old Scotch Collegians - 35  
1998 S.L. Rudd - De La Salle O.C. - 61  
1999 D. Hegan, De La Salle - 38  
2000 B. Cartlidge, Prahran - 87  
2001 B. Cartlidge, Prahran - 59  
2002 B. Cartlidge, Prahran - 100  
2003 B. Cartlidge, Prahran - 64  
2004 B. Cartlidge, Prahran - 54  
2005 P.W. Hall, Old Xaverians - 53  
2006 D. Rush, Old Xaverians - 57  
2007 B.Spencer, St Francis Xavier - 57

#### CLUB XVIII (2)

1997 M. Tossavainen, Monash Whites - 32  
1998 J.S. Webb, Thornbury Cougars - 48  
1999 B. Cartlidge, Prahran - 64  
2000 T.J. Cormack, Old Ivanhoe - 33  
J. Zanetti, Therry Penola - 33  
2001 G.McK. Oakley, Collegians - 35  
2004 N.A. Simon, Old Scotch - 70  
2005 D. Viola, Eley Park Sharks - 81  
2006 P. Carolan, Mt Lilydale - 72  
2007 L.Vassallo, St Bernards - 97

#### CLUB XVIII (3)

2004 M.W. Connolly, North Old Boys - 64  
2005 N.J.X. Elliott, Whitefriars - 31  
2006 T. Bockman, Caulfield - 37  
2007 Khoa Nguyen, Box Hill North - 49

#### UNDER-19 SECTIONS

##### V.J.A.F.A.

1939 S.J.E. Loxton, Collegians - 86  
1940 J. Scarffe, Footscray T.S.O.B. - 45  
1941- )No records available  
1945 )  
1946 B Harper, Hampton Scouts - 154  
1947 No records available  
1948 )B.W. Bartlett, Balwyn - 71  
)R. Harper, Hampton Scouts - 71  
1949 R. Saunder, Ivanhoe - 79  
1950 I.G. Alexander, M.H.S.O.B. - 63  
1951 N. E. Roberts, M.H.S.O.B. -90  
(including finals)  
1952 D.W. Kirk, Ormond - 60

#### UNDER-19 SECTION

1953 S.J. Lennie, Hampton Scouts - 86  
1954 D.R. Louttit, Ormond - 97  
1955 D.R. Louttit, Ormond - 95  
1956 D.J. Hobill, Alphonington - 92  
1957 R.W. Sgro, Ivanhoe - 99  
1958 J.W. Brown, Coburg - 67  
1959 G.R. Eddy, West Brunswick - 76  
1960 D.A. Parkin, M.H.S.O.B. - 69  
1961 C.C. Green, M.H.S.O.B. - 103  
1962 C.C. Green, M.H.S.O.B. - 88  
1963 R.J. Green, West Brunswick - 73  
1964 G.J. Stevens, Hampton Rovers - 84  
1965 R.J. Wood, M.H.S.O.B. - 73

#### UNDER-19 SECTION 1

1966 G.J. Newman, M.H.S.O.B. - 46  
1967 P.L. Venables, Ivanhoe - 101  
1968 J.E. Graham, Ormond - 51  
1969 I.R. Wilson, M.H.S.O.B. - 71  
1970 G.J. Lowe, University - 54  
1971 M.J. Bartlett, Power House - 53  
1972 R.J. Ratcliff, Power House - 106  
1973 F.H. Whittton, Monash University - 96  
1974 G.J. Fisher, Ormond - 79  
1975 M.P. Egan, Coburg - 82

1976 R.J. Sloan, Monash University - 86  
1077 A.K. Woolfe, Ivanhoe - 58  
1978 G.J. Phillips, Ivanhoe - 63  
1979 D.K.B. Beenie, University Blues - 70  
1980 M.P. Fogarty, De La Salle O.C. - 79  
1981 A.F. Corcoran, Old Paradians - 82  
1982 R.N. Holloway, University - 81  
1983 A.J. Maher, Marcellin O.C. - 93  
1984 K.J. Korp, Fawkner - 84  
1985 D.K. Bourke, University - 109  
1986 G.J. Johnson, Ormond - 90  
1987 A.J. McLaughlin, Old Xaverians - 61  
1988 G. Gorozidis, Old Xaverians - 86  
1989 R.D. Brasher, De La Salle O.C. Blue - 80  
1990 P.C. Gilmour, St. Bernard's O.C. - 79  
1991 R.G.J. Makinson, De La Salle O.C. Blue - 120  
1992 C.G. Bennie, Marcellin O.C. - 71  
1993 V. Piccioli, Chirnside Park - 88  
1994 S. D. Arnott, Collegians - 120  
1995 J. Thrush, Therry C.C.O.B. - 77  
1996 M.J. Halligan, University Blues - 84  
1997 S.K. Murray, Old Melburnians - 64  
1998 A. Oswald, Old Xaverians - 53  
1999 L.J. North, University Blues - 68  
2000 J. McDonnell, Old Xaverians - 72  
2001 J. McDonnell, Old Xaverians - 68  
2002 T.V. Sheehan, Marcellin - 68  
2003 B.S. Pitts, St. Bernards O.C. - 66  
2004 N.J. Shuttleworth, University Blues. - 71  
2005 M.J. Handley, Old Xaverians - 65  
2006 R. Benson, Old Xaverians - 81  
2007 A.Kovarik, De La Salle - 72

#### UNDER-19 SECTION 2

1966 G. Saynor, Commonwealth Bank - 80  
1967 P.H. Wakeling, Old Paradians - 61  
1968 J.A. Jordan, Old Paradians - 84  
1969 F.P. Sullivan, St. Bernard's O.C. - 88  
1970 H.S. Downie, West Brunswick - 80  
1971 P.H. Rudd, Hampton Rovers - 84  
1972 W.K. Stokes, Tooronga-Malvern - 91  
1973 M.J. Browning, Beverley Hills - 69  
1974 J.A. Bastow, Parkside - 70  
1975 A.G. Thompson, Hampton Rovers - 71  
1976 S. Czerny, Thomastown - 156  
1977 M. James, Hampton Rovers - 70  
1978 P.E. Greene, De La Salle O.C. - 77  
1979 W.C. Sykes, Coburg - 84  
1980 J.F. Flynn, Old Paradians - 71  
1981 G.D. Osborne, Bulleen-Templestowe - 109  
1982 D.C. Burke, Clayton - 65  
1983 T.J.M. Riddell, St. Kilda C.B.O.C. - 140  
1984 J.W. Hillier, Old Brighton Gr. - 72  
1985 G.W. Moritz, M.H.S.O.B. - 108  
1986 N.G. Schmidt, Collegians - 101  
1987 E.J. Whiteside, Old Scotch Collegians - 72  
1988 T.J. Strike, Whitefriars O.C. - 56  
1989 C.H. Knight, Old Brighton Gr. - 85  
1990 L.M. Griffin, Collegians - 100  
#1991 B.A. Gatt, Albanvale - 71  
1992 J.T. Taywood, Ivanhoe - 82  
1993 )  
1994 ) see U19 Central, U19 (2) White  
1995 )  
1996 )  
1997 S.S. Hawkins, Old Scotch - 83  
1998 H.C. Thomas, Old Scotch Collegians - 105  
1999 A.D. Brudar, Old Haileybury - 73  
2000 J.C. Cornell, Old Trinity - 57  
2001 M. Mendola, Old Ivanhoe - 67  
2002 L. Ferrari, Beaumaris - 67  
2003 P.S. Chalmers, Werribee - 47  
2004 M.P. Roberson, Collegians - 48  
2005 J. Tsingaris, Banyule Viewbank - 62  
2006 C. Hillier, Old Camberwell - 79  
2007 C. Hillier, Banyule - 71

#### UNDER-19 SECTION 3

1979 G.P. Nash, Bulleen-Templestowe - 47  
1980 R.J. Errington, Old Ivanhoe Gr. - 86  
1981 P.D. Goetz, Old Brighton Gr. - 66  
1982 P.F. O'Dea, St. Kilda C.B.O.C. - 74  
1983 No competition  
1984 I.M. Roberts, Collegians - 118

1985 No competition  
1986 P.W. Mann, St. Kilda C.B.O.C. - 67  
1987 M. Lengacher, Ivanhoe - 62  
1988 J.D. Fogarty, St. Kevin's O.B. - 52  
#1989 P.F. Riley, Mazenod O.C. - 46  
1990 B.A. Gatt, Albanvale - 62  
1991 T.W. Riley, Old Mentonians - 70  
1992 W.G. Douglas, Monash Blues - 110  
2002 C.J. Potter, Rupertswood - 61  
2003 T. Angus, Old Carey - 53  
2004 A.M. Woods, Whitefriars - 58  
S. Briggs, Oakleigh - 58  
2005 D. Cleary, Oakleigh - 72  
2006 M. Bodinnar, St Bedes Ment. Tigers - 87  
2007 A.Delmonte, Ivanhoe - 65

#### UNDER-19 CENTRAL

1993 )C.J. Matthews, Old Carey Gr. - 56  
)C.L. McMahon, North Old Boys - 56  
1994 M.P. Robinson, Whitefriars O.C. - 108  
1995 M.J. Spencer, Old Carey Gr. - 110

#### UNDER-19 NORTH

2007 G. Grigoriadis, Old Xaverians - 47

#### UNDER-19 SOUTH

1993 M. Rajch, A.J.A.X. - 105  
1994 P. Flaskis, Old Mentonians - 71  
1995 J.C.T. Murch, Old Brighton Gr. - 94  
2007 N.Hicks, Monash Blues - 44

#### UNDER-19 (2) WHITE

1996 Z. Gellie, University Blacks - 73

#### UNDER-19 (2) BLUE

1996 N. Boctor, Beaumaris - 90  
1997 S.F. Kingwell, St. Bedes Mentone Tigers - 70  
1998 W.D. Ballantine, Old Mentonians - 91  
1999 M. Marasco, Hampton Rovers - 104  
2000 P.P. Cheevers, South Melbourne Districts - 103  
2001 P.P. Cheevers, South Melbourne Disticts - 63  
2002 K. Little, Mentone Amateurs - 53  
2003 M. Jordan, Oakleigh - 83  
2004 J. Ryan, St Johns - 77  
2005 R. Chisholm, Ormond - 87  
2006 N. Bogar, Mazenod - 76

#### UNDER-19 (2) RED

1996 S.H. Panton, Old Scotch Collegians - 59  
1997 )A.P. Cultrera, Aquinas O.C. - 53  
) S. Stella, Therry Penola  
1998 A. Welch, Warrigal - 75  
1999 D.M. Hawkes, Old Ivanhoe - 46  
2000 B. Hakim, Old Essendon - 76  
2001 J.S. King, Rupertswood - 76  
2002 S.D. Sierakowski, MHSOB - 64  
2003 K.M. Maghamez, Fitzroy Reds - 97  
2004 K.M. Maghamez, Fitzroy Reds - 95  
2005 G. Croughan, Emmaus St Leos - 81  
2006 T. Lee, Old Xaverians - 64



# Australian Football Foundation Merit Award

(FORMERLY NAMED NFL, NAFC)

1958	G.W. McTaggart	1975	L.S. Zachariah
1960	E.F. Atkins	1979	M.G. Russel
1964	G.T. Moore	1984	T.A. Johnson
1968	J. Fullerton	1988	N.C. Rundle
1972	F.H. Coldrey	1994	D.H. Scott

## National Australian Football Council - Life Membership

1994 J.F.X. Dillon

## VAFAs 300 Games Club

(total of 300 Senior, U19 or Representative matches)

372	Peter Brabender	Old Paradians	*	316	Les Gordon	Power House	1998
360	Tony Fellows	Thomastown	2000	315	Kevin White	St. Kilda CBCOB	1996
356	Andre Pitts	Prahran	*	313	Marcello Tarulli	Aquinas OC	*
346	Garry Norton	Old Mentonians	1996	313	Bruce Bourne	Ormond	1996
326	Ian Merrick	Coburg	1998	307	Gary Rosewarne	Elsternwick	1996
325	John Kanis	Caulfield Gr. / Uni. Blues	2000	306	Matthew Armstrong	Old Haileybury	2006
324	Peter Hutchinson	Power House	1996	300	Allan Ramsay	Elsternwick	1996
322	Ron Bungey	Old Mentonians	1996				
317	Tony Borrack	Commonwealth Bank	1996				

\* still playing yet to be inducted

## Grand Final Best on Ground Awards

### J. F. "JOCK" NELSON MEDAL

(Best on the ground in A Section Grand Final)

1993	M.G. Hibbins, Collegians
1994	J. Nichols, Old Melbourne
1995	M.L. Blood, Old Xaverians
1996	M.A. Holmes, Old Xaverians
1997	M.L. Blood, Old Xaverians
1998	S.A. Wood, Old Xaverians
1999	M.B. Bourke, Old Xaverians
2000	A.S. Jones, Old Xaverians
2001	L.D. McMillan, Marcellin
2002	D. Byrne, St Bernards
2003	T. Ockleshaw, Old Xaverians
2004	E.P. Clark, University Blues
2005	A.N. Chatfield, Old Xaverians
2006	C. Steinfort, Old Haileybury
2007	N.Serafini, Old Xaverians

### R. I. CORDNER MEDAL

(Best on the ground in B Section Grand Final)

2000	A.P. Pickering, Mazenod OC
2001	J.R.F. Hope, Old Ivanhoe
2002	T.N. Roberts, Old Melbourne
2003	B.T. Mannix, De La Salle
2004	T. Simpson, St Kevins OB
2005	J.R.F. Hope, Old Ivanhoe
2006	R. Hosking, Collegians
2007	L. Wintle, St Bedes/Mentone Tigers

### M. RITTERMAN MEDAL

(Best on the ground in C Section Grand Final)

2000	M.P. Goodwin, Therry Penola
2001	M. Fletcher, Hampton Rovers
2002	M. Power, Whitefriars
2003	B. Haynes, Beaumaris
2004	J. Pertz, M.H.S.O.B.
2005	M. Kempton, University Blues
2006	M. Wintle, St Bedes Ment. Tigers
2007	M.Heppell, Old Carey

### J.W. MANTON MEDAL

(Best on the ground in D1 Section Grand Final)

2000	S.G. Amiet, Caulfield Gr.
2001	T. Hardman, Old Camberwell
2002	G.A. Donovan, St. Leos Emmaus WP
2003	L.J. Holloway, Monash Blues
2004	B.A. Shaw, University Blues
2005	T.P. Davis, Fitzroy Reds
2006	S. Collins, Old Carey

2007 D. Britt, Oakleigh

### A.R. FELLOWS MEDAL

(Best on the ground in D2 Section Grand Final)

2000	M. Laffy, University Blacks
2001	M. Dixon, Mentone Amateurs
2002	A. Drew, Yarra Valley
2003	D. Ronchi, Fitzroy Reds
2004	G. Chivers, Bulleen Templestowe
2005	S.H. Lansdell, Old Geelong
2006	T. Bromley, Oakleigh
2007	S. Aquilina, Sth. Melb. Districts.

### V.B. ZANIN MEDAL

(Best on the ground in D3 Section Grand Final)

2000	A.J. Robinson, Power House
2001	J.A. Bennie, Fitzroy Reds
2002	A.J. Cannane, West Brunswick
2003	A.W. Fidler, Swinburne University
2004	C.D. Hogan, Oakleigh
2005	C. Horbury, St Johns
2006	S. Aquilina, Sth Melbourne Districts
2007	B. Connors, Old Westbourne

### A.K. WHITE MEDAL

(Best on the ground in D4 Section Grand Final)

2000	L.T. Hogan, South Melbourne Districts
2001	J. Hannemann, Syndal Tally Ho
2002	D. Burrowes, Rupertswood
2003	S.N. Cracknell, UHS-VU
2004	S. Balloch, Old Westbourne
2005	S.A. Curtain, Elsternwick
2006	D. Cooper, Powerhouse
2007	L. Halliday, UHS - VU

### T. A. JOHNSON MEDAL

(Best on Ground U19/1 Grand Final)

1998	N. J. Rathgeber, Old Xaverians
1999	N.J. Rathgeber, Old Xaverians
2000	E. Crohan, St. Kevins OB
2001	B.T. Dixon, Old Xaverians
2002	P.G.T. Smith, Old Brighton
2003	M.D. Pell, St. Bernards
2004	M.D. Fieldsend, De La Salle
2005	J. Winstanley, Marcellin
2006	G. Hesty, De La Salle
2007	L. Bull, De La Salle

### J. A. MILES MEDAL

(Best on Ground U19/2 Grand Final)

1998	G. Junkeer, Old Scotch
1999	P.J.W. Gleeson, Marcellin
2000	M.A. Blackmore, Beaumaris
2001	L. Schneider, Caulfield Grammarians
2002	R. Cooper, Old Essendon
2003	A. McNally, Werribee
2004	A.T. Stone, Collegians
2005	G.M. Phillips, Rupertswood
2006	P. Jenkins, Old Camberwell
2007	S. Richards, St Bedes/Mentone Tigers

### P.J. HARRIS MEDAL

(Best on Ground for Under 19/3 Grand Final)

2002	D.J. Clyne, Old Camberwell
2003	M. Little, Rupertswood
2004	J.D. Berthet, Old Paradians
2005	R.D. Thomas, Old Paradians
2006	D. Francis, St Bedes Ment. Tigers
2007	R. Gieschen, Old Ivanhoe

### J. S. SIMPSON MEDAL

(Best on Ground U19 (2) Blue Grand Final)

1998	H. J. Taylor, M.H.S.O.B.
1999	A. Duddy, Hampton Rovers
2000	L. Cullen, St. Leos Emmaus W P
2001	E. Wollner, AJAX
2002	R. Turton, Monash Blues
2003	D. Waters, St Bedes Mentone Tigers
2004	B.J. Meehan, Bentleigh
2005	R. Chisholm, Ormond
2006	J. Moon, Old Mentonians
2007	M. Weekes, Mazenod

### T. M. LYON MEDAL

(Best on Ground U19 (2) Red Grand Final)

1998	P. Valoppi, Yarra Valley
1999	No award as Grand Final won on disqualification
2000	J. Derry, Old Camberwell
2001	B. Christie, Old Camberwell
2002	L. Levidis, St. Bernards
2003	M. Christian, Banyule Viewbank
2004	C. Dullard, Fitzroy Reds
2005	N.J. Robin, Emmaus St Leos
2006	T. Waters, Bulleen - Templestowe
2007	J. Dimond, Fitzroy Reds

# Umpire of the Year

2000 Mark Gibson  
2001 Mark Gibson  
2002 Mark Gibson

2003 Tim Sutcliffe  
2004 Steve McCarthy  
2005 Leah Gallagher

2006 Russell Davidson  
2007 Tim Sutcliffe

# Most Promising Umpire

2004 Ben Ryde  
2005 Robert O'Gorman

2006 Tim Saunders  
2007 Tom Windlow

# Club Warehouse Rising Star

2004 James Beaumont Old Melburnians  
2005 Joel Rice Marcellin

2006 Damien Rayson De La Salle  
2007 Brendan Iezzi Old Trinity

# A Brief History

**1892**

**Metropolitan Junior Football Association began at Salvation Army Headquarters, 62 Bourke Street, Melbourne.**

W.H. Davis, first President and E.R. Gower, first Secretary.

Alberton, Brighton, Collegians, Footscray District, St. Jude's, St. Mary's, Toorak-Grosvenor and Y.M.C.A. made up the Association.

**1893**

Olinda F.C., University 2nd and South St. Kilda admitted.

**1894**

Nunawading F.C., Scotch Collegians, Windsor and Caulfield admitted. Olinda F.C., University 2nd, Footscray District and St. Jude's withdrew.

**1895**

Waltham F.C. admitted. Toorak-Grosvenor Y.M.C.A. disbanded.

**1896**

Old Melburnians and Malvern admitted. Alberton and Scotch Collegians withdrew. L.A. Adamson elected second President.

**1897**

V.F.L. formed.

M.J.F.A. received 2 pounds 12 shillings and 6 pence as share of gate receipts from match games against Fitzroy. Result Fitzroy 5.16 defeated M.J.F.A. 3.11.

South Yarra and Booroondara admitted, Old Melburnians withdrew. Waltham disbanded 15/6/97. Booroondara withdrew at end of season.

**1898**

Leopold and Beverley admitted. St. Mary's banned from competition 7/6/1898.

**1899**

**Top two sides played off for Premiership.**

J.V. (Val) Deane appointed Secretary.

Parkville and St. Francis Xaviers admitted, St. Francis Xaviers disbanded in May 1899 and Kew F.C. chose to play its remaining matches.

**1900**

South Melbourne Juniors admitted.

**1904**

Fitzroy District Club admitted.

**1905**

Melbourne University F.C. admitted due to amalgamation of Booroondara and Hawthorn.

**1906**

Fitzroy District changed name to Collingwood Districts and played at Victoria Park. Melbourne District Football Association approached to affiliate with M.J.F.A.

**1908**

Oakleigh admitted. Brighton withdrew.

Melbourne University Football Club invited to join V.F.L.

**1909**

Carlton District admitted. Port Rovers withdrew.

**1912**

**"Junior" dropped from name and Association known as Metropolitan "Amateur" Football Association. Finals played at M.C.G. as curtain raisers to V.F.L. finals.**

M.J.F.A. Clubs associated with League teams as follows: - Carlton District - Carlton, Collingwood District - Collingwood, Fitzroy Juniors - Fitzroy, Leopold - South Melbourne, South Yarra - St. Kilda, University Seconds - University, Hawthorn - Melbourne, Beverley - Richmond.

**1913**

Fitzroy Juniors admitted and V.F.L. requested to meet delegates from M.A.F.A.

**1914**

Elsternwick entered Association. Hawthorn withdrew.

J.V. (Val) Deane (Secretary & Treasurer, 1899-1914) elected first Life Member of Association.

**1915**

Caulfield combined with Malvern.

Concern over excessive use of foul language by barrackers and players and the Executive resolved to do something about it.

**1916 - 1919**

Competition disbanded due to World War 1.

**1920**

Old Melburnians, Old Caulfield, Melbourne Swimming Club and Teachers' College admitted who joined Collegians, Elsternwick, University (B - later Blacks) and South Yarra. Number of clubs limited to 8. a Melbourne Districts F.A. request for a representative match was not agreed to by M.A.F.A.



J.V. Deane unable to continue as Secretary. Thanked for reforming Association and replaced by S. Hughes.

#### 1921

Affiliation fees increased from one guinea to two guineas. Old Brighton, Old Scotch Collegians, second University (A – later Blues) team, Old Trinity, Sandringham and Hampton admitted.

M.A.F.A. joined Amateur Sporting Federation. Delegation sent to meeting of Protestant Churches F.A. to form a union of junior leagues. M.A.F.A. declined to join stating it no longer considered itself a "Junior Association".

#### 19th man principle discussed.

No matches played on Boat Race Day. "Midnight Sun" published all scores and results.

#### 1922

Two sections of eight clubs. Black Rock withdrew – unable to abide by "Amateur" rules and also Old Brighton. Murrumbeena, Elwood, Melbourne Shipping Company admitted (disbanded 17/7/22) and Teachers' College readmitted after being expelled August 1921 for non attendance at three successive meetings.

Umpire's Association formed and Independent Tribunal established.

#### 1923

A (8 clubs) and B (9 clubs) Sections formed. Old Xaverians & Elsternwick 'B' admitted. Umpires' Association requested **numbering of players**, approved 18/6/23 and implemented 30/6/23.

Clubs contributed of one pound to 1924 Olympic Fund.

#### 1924

South Australia Amateur Football League wrote seeking a match on M.C.G. in 1925. Burwood and Caulfield City admitted and Old Brighton readmitted.

Elwood abandoned membership – unable to find suitable ground. Associated Grammar Schools granted affiliation for one guinea.

A Section Grand Final played at Albert Ground and won by Old Scotch, B Section at Sandringham and won by Murrumbeena.

H.G. Coombs appointed Umpires' Coach.

McBean Cup presented for competition in A Section.

Season surplus of 68 pounds 5 shillings and 11 pence. Introduction of player registration.

#### 1925

Caulfield City changed name to Caulfield F.C. and expelled for incidents during end of season match against Caulfield Grammarians. Schools Association granted affiliation. Old Haileybury admitted.

Delegates voted against adopting free kick for kicking out of bounds on full.

Burwood resigned. **Football Record introduced.** Affiliated bodies invited to attend meetings without voting power.

June 8th, Victoria 21.22 defeated South Australia 8.10 at M.C.G. before a disappointing crowd in the first Inter-State Amateur match.

McBean Cup to be competed for annually and became property of the first Club to win it three times. M.A.F.A. granted control of Old Scotch ground for football season.

Finals venues Albert and Elsternwick C.G. – no alcohol was sold at Albert.

Special meeting held to consider application of a Geelong based team for 1926 – approved.

#### 1926

C Section (8 clubs) (A-10, B-8) formed, due to Geelong (November 1925), Sandringham Juniors, Glenhuntly, St. Pauls (Ascot Vale), Old Melburnians B, Teachers' College B, Kew Juniors (later Kew District), Brunswick Amateurs, South Caulfield, Gardenvale-Middle Brighton being admitted.

June 7th – Victoria 17.10 defeated South Australia 16.14 at University Oval in Adelaide.

**Unregistered players required to sign statutory declarations that they had not played in another competition.**

#### White shorts for visiting teams first mentioned.

Metropolitan Junior Football Association (27 clubs) sought affiliation. Brighton Vale won first C Section Premiership.

#### 1927

Glenhuntly B, West Hawthorn, Kingsville Rovers', Oakleigh Amateurs (expelled 20/8/27), Pascoe Vale, Black Rock, Naval Base Flinders (into B Section), State Savings Bank admitted.

Deficit on 1926 trading, one pound call on 1926 clubs.

Fine of 2/6d. introduced for each player not wearing full club uniform (guernsey, knickers, socks).

Presentation to L.A. Adamson – President since 1896.

Bendigo Amateur Football League invited to affiliate with M.A.F.A. 3LO offered 15 minutes on Saturday evenings to broadcast results. Victoria 13.17 defeated S.A. 11.11 at Albert Ground.

Best and Fairest Trophies provided by Permit Committee Members.

A combined Melbourne and Adelaide Universities team defeated a representative Amateur team.

A representative team from A Section defeated a combined Bendigo Amateur Football League team.

State Savings Bank won the C Section Premiership in its first year of competition.

#### 1928

Rules amended to allow for seven Vice-Presidents. Affiliation fees increased to four guineas. Oakleigh Football Club re-admitted. Sandringham 'B', Burwood and Surrey Hills admitted.

Old Haileybury and Old Trinity merged.

#### All clubs required to have a scoreboard.

A motion from Mr. Hosking to change name from M.A.F.A. to V.A.F.A. was soundly defeated.

Hartleys Sports Store donate Cup for competition in B Section under same conditions as McBean Cup.

Two pounds donated to National War Memorial Fund.

Victoria 11.20 defeated S.A. 11.8 at Unley Oval after trailing by 21 points at half time. Captain J. Cordner, best player A.S. Oakley (Collegians).

Sandringham 'B' withdrew due to lack of numbers. Oakleigh Amateurs and Pascoe Vale expelled.

#### 1929

M.H.S.O.B., Old Ivanhoe Grammarians, Old Paradians and Bentleigh admitted. Victoria 14.16 defeated S.A. 10.16 at Albert Ground.

Amateur League formed in W.A.

Bendigo A.F.L. disaffiliated as unable to comply with rule re Amateur status.

T.A. Archard Shield introduced for competition in C Section.

#### 1930

Dandenong K.S.P., Brighton Technical School O.B., Glenhuntly 'B' admitted, Old Ivanhoe disbanded and Black Rock expelled. **Order off rule introduced.**

For the first time S.A. 22.24 defeated Victoria 14.9 in Adelaide.

#### 1931

Canterbury United Churches admitted. **M.A.F.A. adopted Brownlow system for Best and Fairest voting.**

Victoria 15.16 defeated S.A. 6.16 at M.C.G.

M.A.F.A. combined team 9.18 lost to combined Melbourne and Adelaide Universities 13.15 at Albert Ground.

Standing Committee formed comprising one delegate from each Section plus President and Secretary.

#### 1932

D Section formed. West Brunswick won first title.

U.H.S.O.B., North Melbourne C.B.C.O.B., (later North O.B.) Ormond, West Brunswick, Footscray Technical School O.B., St. Ignatius, Gardiner, ES&A Bank, Old Brightonians, National Bank admitted.

W.G. Amos appointed Treasurer – M.A.F.A. launched Amateur Footballer.

S.A. 10.17 defeated Victoria 10.12 in Adelaide.

Talk again of name change to V.A.F.A. in view of W.A. proposition to conduct a Carnival for Amateur States in 1933.

Cr. Baron Marks (Vice-President) offered a replacement Cup for the McBean Cup won by Old Scotch.

#### First Amateur game against Tasmania.

Death of L.A. Adamson.

#### 1933

M.A.F.A. name changed to Victorian Amateur Football Association (VAFA).

N.G. Nicol appointed Hon. Solicitor.

H.J. Stewart appointed third President and number of Vice-Presidents decreased to six. Australian Amateur Football Council formed. Standing Committee became known as Executive with power to act between delegates meetings.

J.S. McCann appointed Hon. Secretary.

Canterbury United Churches and Surrey Hills withdrew. Alphington admitted and withdrew prior to season – replaced by Hampton Rovers, Gardiner F.C. changed name to Malvern.

Collegians played at Albert Ground and ES&A at Brighton C.G.

Delegates chose Higson football as standard ball and all clubs to purchase at M.S.D.

**V.A.F.A. adopted A.N.F.C. 'out of bounds' rule but chose not to follow V.F.L. interpretation that prohibited shepherding at throw-ins as it conflicts with 5 yard rule.**

Association protested to Minister re use of Amateur Sports ground for professional sport.



Victoria 21.14 defeated S.A. 12.14 at Richmond C.G. Curtain raiser B Section versus C and D, won by C and D.

Baron Marks Trophy awarded to Alan LaFontaine (University Blacks) as best player in State team.

**Clubs required to list players' guernsey numbers on team sheets.**

Victoria versus Tasmania – (7A, 5B, two from C and D) and won 25.18 to 10.12 at Olympic Park.

A.B.C. printed Amateur Football booklet.

Members voted (29 to 1) against introduction of 'Page-McIntyre' system for playing finals' matches. C. Loughrey replaced N.G. Nicol as Hon. Solicitor. West Hawthorn forfeited Membership.

**1934**

Dandenong A.F.C. withdrew. Alphington, Ivanhoe and Parkdale admitted. **Approval given to use Sherrin, Don, Nutting and Young and Faulkner footballs.**

Ormond called on Association to present medals or certificates to players in Premiership teams.

Lower Clubs expressed concern that good players were being enticed to A Section Clubs. Clubs directed to change straight over at quarter time without address from coach.

V.A.F.A. declined offer from Victorian Junior Football Union which sought to introduce clearances between the two bodies.

Victoria 11.14 defeated S.A. 6.20 at Norwood Oval, Adelaide.

**Old Scotch won fourth successive A Section Flag.**

Ormond estimated that 26,700 had watched its eighteen home and away matches.

Old Scotch full forward, Bill Pearson, kicked a record 199 goals in A, 30 against Brunswick and 24 against University Blacks.

1750 players were registered with the Association.

Baron Marks Cup became property of Old Scotch.

**1935**

Carnegie and Coburg admitted. St. Ignatius expelled and Old Haileybury/Old Trinity withdrew. National Bank suspension lifted.

Victoria 24.15 defeated S.A. 15.17 at Richmond C.G. Curtain raiser – B Section 16.18 defeated C & D 12.18.

V.A.F.A. 13.17 defeated N.S.W. League 14.10 in Sydney at S.C.G. and declined offer to play Q.A.N.F.L. in Brisbane.

Victoria defeated Tasmania in Launceston. 17.20 to 13.15.

Kingsville and National Bank disbanded at end of season.

**Certificates presented to premiership players.** Second Baron Marks Cup made available.

**1936**

ES&A became ES&A - National Bank. Fairfield, Mount Carmel O.C., West Brunswick admitted and Burwood withdrew mid season.

Old Scotch missed A Section final four for the first time since 1921 their first year in the Association.

Collegians won first A Section flag since 1904.

**By winning B Section Premiership Ivanhoe completed its third season undefeated making 60 matches straight.**

V.A.F.A. won first ever A.A.F.C. Carnival, held in Adelaide. Ian Galbraith (University Blacks) won best and fairest award.

**1937**

Myer and South Camberwell admitted.

Number of registered players 1751.

Permanent Cups purchased for 'B' – J.V. Deane, 'C' – H.J. Stewart and 'D' – E.F. Atkins.

Ormond won minor Premiership in first season in A Section.

S.A. 17.14 defeated Victoria 14.10 for the first time in Melbourne (St. Kilda C.G.) Victoria 19.8 defeated A.C.T.A.F.L. 11.15 in Canberra.

**Standard size white goal flag introduced and goalies required to wear a white coat.**

Bentleigh District F.C. withdrew at end of season.

**1938**

Parkside A.F.C. admitted.

Number of registered players 1800. Elsternwick relegated from A Section for first time in its history. Victoria won second A.A.F.C. Carnival in Launceston.

Death of J.N. Woodrow, Assistant Secretary since 1920.

**Junior competition inaugurated.**

V.A.F.A. invited V.F.L. and V.F.A. to a conference to seek uniformity of rules.

**1939**

National Bank disbanded and Carnegie withdrew. St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. and Heidelberg West admitted, North Melbourne C.B.C.O.B. expelled.

Number of registered players 1723.

University Blacks won second Baron Marks Cup.

Victoria 15.16 defeated S.A. 10.17 at Norwood Oval, Adelaide.

Junior competition established (Victorian Junior Amateur Football Association).

A Section Best and Fairest became known as J.N. Woodrow Award.

**1940**

Geelong, Brighton Vale and Old Brightonians disbanded. Black Rock District F.C. admitted then withdrew prior to season. Pascoe Vale and Power House admitted (1940 only).

**Competition abandoned after first round of home and home matches due to World War II.**

**1940 - 1945**

Competition in recess. Some 3000 plus VAFA players and officials served in World War 2.

**1946**

Twenty-five of the 40 clubs resumed.

Balwyn Amateurs and Carnegie Church of Christ admitted which made 27 Clubs in three sections, six teams in V.J.A.F.A.

Number of registered players 1371.

University Blacks became first A Section champions.

Hon. Secretary, J.S. McCann, resigned due to ill health having been secretary since 1932.

**1947**

Thirty-four clubs were divided into three sections with Elsternwick, Power House and Geelong re-admitted and Commonwealth Bank, St. Kevins and State Electricity Commission were also admitted.

Number of registered players, 1544.

E.F. Atkins elected fourth President.

Blacks won fourth successive A Section flag.

S.A. 18.16 defeated Victoria 11.14 at Adelaide Oval.

Eight teams in V.J.A.F.A.

Death of Cr. Baron Marks (V.P.) and staunch Amateur supporter.

H.J. Stewart (President, 1933-1946) awarded Life Membership.

**1948**

Thirty-five clubs in four sections, SEC withdrew, North Alphington admitted and UHSOB were re-admitted.

Fifth successive A Section flag to University Blacks.

**V.A.F.A. adopted A.N.F.C. rules for play.**

Nine teams in V.J.A.F.A.

Third A.A.F.C. Carnival in Perth won by South Australia. Ken Rollason (Old Melburnians) won best and fairest award.

Number of registered players 1552.

**1949**

Kew, Glenhuntly Juniors, Moreland Amateurs and St. Andrews admitted, 39 teams in four sections.

Number of registered players 1721.

University Blacks won sixth successive A Section Flag. Geelong became permanent holder of Hartley Cup.

Victoria 15.18 defeated S.A. 3.8 at St. Kilda C.G. Team also sent to Tasmania and Victoria 18.22 defeated T.A.F.A. 8.6 in Hobart, Victoria 26.18 defeated T.A.F.L. 4.9 in Launceston.

V.A.F.A. participated in Kia-ora Sports Parade on 3KZ.

Nine Clubs in V.J.A.F.A.

**1950**

Thirty-nine clubs. Bellfield admitted, Glenhuntly Juniors withdrew. Number of registered players 1809.

Ormond won first A Section flag breaking University Blacks hold.

Victoria 21.14 defeated S.A. 10.14 at Norwood Oval and a second team kicked 16.21 to defeat Canberra F.L. at Manuka.

A.A.F.C. won second division of A.N.F.C., S.G. Birtles (Hampton Rovers) won R.T. Rush Medal as best player at Carnival.

Participation continued in Kia-ora Sports Parade on 3KZ.

J.S. McCann awarded Life Membership. Eight teams in V.J.A.F.A.

**1951**

St. Pat's (Ballarat) O.C. re-admitted

By winning A Section Flag, Hampton Rovers became first club to win a Premiership in each Section.

Victoria won fourth A.A.F.C. Carnival, held in Melbourne for first time. V.F.A. team defeated A.A.F.C. team to decide composition of Section 1 of A.N.F.C.

Continued participation in Kia-ora Sports Parade on 3KZ.

Nine teams in V.J.A.F.A. Number of registered players 1829.

Vale: C.R. Newbury, whose involvement in the Association could be traced back to earliest days of the Association.

#### 1952

Diamond Jubilee. Nine teams in V.J.A.F.A. ES&A Bank admitted, Moreland withdrew, North Alphington expelled. Number of registered players 1902.

Vale: Life Member, J.V. Deane. E.F. Atkins awarded Life Membership. Executive meetings were held at Harrison House J. Fullerton appointed Secretary.

University Blues won first A Section flag.

Victoria 9.15 defeated S.A. 9.9 in Adelaide.

Associated Catholic Colleges granted affiliation.

#### 1953

St. Columbs admitted.

Number of registered players 2393.

**V.A.F.A. incorporated and V.J.A.F.A. which comprised of 13 teams admitted.**

Hampton Rovers won Lightning Premiership and K.G. Luke Shield, Victoria wins 5th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Adelaide. Bryce Thomas (Old Melburnians) won Best and Fairest award.

#### 1954

E Section formed.

ANZ Bank, Insurance Social Clubs Association, National Bank, Old Carey, Old Geelong Grammarians, Old Trinity, Power House Gold, Preston and South Melbourne City admitted. Caulfield withdrew. Forty-eight Clubs competed in five sections. Twelve teams in Junior Section.

Number of registered players 2726.

P.A. Matthews Cup instituted for competition in E Section won by South Melbourne City in first season.

Parkside won Lightning Premiership and K.G. Luke Shield.

Victoria 12.14 defeated S.A. 10.15 at St. Kilda C.G.

A.A.F.C. won Section 2 A.N.F.C. Championship defeating Queensland 17.17 to 5.10 at Richmond C.G.

Tasmania defeated A.A.F.C. in Hobart before 16,000 fans and remained in Section 1 – 16.21 to 9.10.

#### 1955

De La Salle O.C., Melburnian Blues and University (E) admitted. Myer withdrew.

S.A. 13.7 defeated Victoria 12.10 in Adelaide.

**Old Melburnians won third successive A Section Flag.**

Number of registered players 2822.

#### 1956

Olympic Year.

Port Melbourne A.F.C. admitted, Balwyn withdrew. Ivanhoe won first A Section title. St. Pats (Ballarat) O.C. withdrew.

Number of registered players 2858.

Victoria won 6th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Hobart. Geoff Hibbins (Collegians) won best and fairest award.

**Olympic Demonstration Match held at M.C.G. on 7/12/56 between V.A.F.A. team and combined team of Amateur players from V.F.L. and V.F.A. ranks. V.A.F.A. emerged as winners – V.A.F.A. 12.9.81 defeated V.F.L./V.F.A. 8.7.55.**

Vale: H.J. Stewart – Collegians delegate 1896-1911, V.A.F.A. Vice-President 1912-1932, V.A.F.A. President 1933-46.

#### 1957

**Agreement reached with Olympic Park Management for V.A.F.A. to conduct its main match each week on the Olympic Park Oval. ABC televised interstate match between Victoria and S.A. at Olympic Park. Victoria 15.9 defeated S.A. 8.3. This was the first uninterrupted telecast of an Australian football match.**

AJAX admitted. University Blacks relegated to B Section for first time. Hawthorn expelled.

Number of registered players 3160.

Junior Section comprised 14 teams and overall numbered 64.

Collegians became first club to win B and A Section Premierships in successive seasons.

Page System adopted for finals.

Ian Cleland appointed Umpires' Coach.

#### 1958

Insurance Social Clubs Association withdrew. Collegians Gold and St. Kilda C.B.C.O.B. admitted.

Victoria 13.16 defeated S.A. 12.18 in Adelaide.

A.A.F.C. defeated N.S.W. to win Second Division title of A.N.F.C. Championships.

Life Membership awarded to F.H. Coldrey, P.A. Matthews and O.J. Meehan.

#### 1959

Commercial Bank and West Brunswick admitted, Brighton, Huntingdale (Juniors) and Power House Gold withdrew and South Melbourne City disbanded.

**Collegians won third successive A Section Flag.**

Number of registered players 3130.

Victoria won 7th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Perth. A.A.F.C. Medal instituted for best and fairest winner at all future Carnivals.

Two players destined to make their mark in the V.F.L. in Ian Law and Ross Smith won A and Junior Section Best and Fairests respectively.

#### 1960

Reserve Grade established. Old Camberwell admitted, Port Melbourne withdrew during the season. Record number of clubs, 74 spread over seven sections. Wettest season for 20 years.

Victoria 19.19 defeated S.A. 6.5 at Olympic Park. A second Victorian team 11.13 defeated T.A.F.L. 9.15 at York Park (Launceston), the game being played as a curtain raiser to the V.F.L. and N.T.F.L. match.

In Canberra, A.A.F.C. defeated by V.F.A. in challenge match to decide composition of Section 1 for A.N.F.C. Championships.

Vale: P.A. Matthews – Life Member, Vice-President and Chairman of Executive.

#### 1961

Life Membership awarded to G.T. Moore. Old Haileybury admitted.

Concern over poaching of players by V.F.L. Clubs.

ABC televised monthly Amateur matches played at Olympic Park.

Victoria 9.19 lost to S.A. 12.12 in Adelaide and V.A.F.A. U19s 8.12 lost to V.F.L. U19s 10.14 at M.C.G.

#### 1962

Monash University and Pharmacy College admitted.

Ninety-two teams made the V.A.F.A. the largest singularly controlled Australian football body in the Commonwealth.

Victoria won 8th A.A.F.C. Carnival held in Melbourne.

V.A.F.A. sent a young promising team to Devonport and defeated T.A.F.L.

Vale: Lionel Pepper, Executive Member since 1940.

#### 1963

St. Bernard's O.C., North Melbourne C.B.C.O.B., Kooyong and AMP Society admitted, Murrumbidgee withdrew. E Section up to 12 Clubs.

Victoria 10.14 defeated S.A. 7.11 at the Adelaide Oval.

Victoria 12.16 defeated Tasmania 4.9 at Launceston.

Max Barker appointed Umpires' Coach.

#### 1964

Additional grade – F Section due to R.A.A.F. Cadets (Point Cook), Old Ivanhoe Grammarians, Cassie Club, Monash University Whites, Assumption Old Boys being admitted and St. Patricks (Ballarat) O.C. re-admitted. Tooronga-Malvern joined Junior Section.

Victoria won 9th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Adelaide. David Hughes (Old Scotch) won A.A.F.C. Medal.

**Old Paradians won third successive A Section title.**

Noel Rundle appointed Treasurer.

#### 1965

Australian Postal Institute. Reservoir O.B. and Patricians admitted. Pharmacy College expelled.

Association strength, 123 teams.

Victoria 15.11 defeated S.A. 6.9 at St. Kilda C.G. on May 29th.

Victoria 17.13 defeated Tasmania 7.17 at St. Kilda C.G. on May 29th.

**St. Kilda C.G. occupied as 'home' of Amateur football.**

13 Victorians selected in A.A.F.C. team defeated Queensland in Brisbane to win Section 2 of the A.N.F.C. Championships.

**University Blacks became only the second club to win B and A Premierships in successive seasons.**

#### 1966

F Section discontinued as Bellfield, API, Monash Whites, R.A.A.F. Cadets, Cassie withdrew. Kooyong refused readmission. Second Junior Division formed and Army Apprentices admitted to Junior Section.

Victoria 15.9 defeated S.A. 10.13 at Adelaide Oval.

Victoria 15.18 defeated Tasmania 8.11 at St. Kilda C.G.

#### 1967

Commercial Bank withdrew. St. Kilda Cricket Ground lost. Long term lease negotiated for Elsternwick Park as third 'home' of Amateur Football.

Victoria won 10th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Launceston.

#### 1968

Old Mentonians admitted. Elsternwick Park attendances were up. **First interstate matches played at Elsternwick Park.**

Victoria 18.16 defeated Tasmania 7.8.

Victoria 13.11 defeated S.A. 7.12.

A.A.F.C. won Section 2 of the A.N.F.C. Championships in Canberra.

**Old Paradians won third successive A Section Flag.**

**1969**

S.A. 15.14 defeated Victoria 6.13 at Adelaide Oval.

Victoria 15.10 defeated Tasmania 10.14 in Hobart.

**First Presidents' and Secretaries' Dinner held at Windsor Hotel.**

**1970**

V.A.F.A. incorporated under the Companies Act 1961.

Old Essendon Gram., Dookie and Longernong O.C. and La Trobe University admitted, ES&A withdrew due to amalgamation with ANZ Bank.

Victoria lost 11th A.A.F.C. Carnival to S.A. in Perth. Terry Brown (Old Geelong Gr.) won A.A.F.C. Medal.

**New scoreboard constructed at Elsternwick Park, "The N.L. Fullerton" scoreboard.**

Reserve grade Best and Fairest Trophies discontinued.

Vale: Life Member, Ossie Meehan.

**1971**

F Section reintroduced, Marcellin O.C., North Brunswick, La Trobe Uni. Reds admitted and Monash Whites re-admitted.

Victoria 18.14 defeated S.A. 9.13 at Elsternwick Park. Victoria 15.18 defeated Tasmania 5.11 at Elsternwick Park.

A.A.F.C. suffered first loss at Brisbane Championships going down in both matches.

Articles of Association amended to allow for appointment of three patrons viz. Messrs. E.F. Atkins, J.S. McCann, G.T. Moore.

Jack Fullerton, in his 20th year in office, nominated for Life Membership.

Lou Zachariah elected fifth President replacing Ernie Atkins who stood down due to ill health after 24 years.

**1972**

St. Bedes O.C. admitted and Beverley Hills to Junior Section.

S.A. 16.18 defeated Victoria 13.5 at Port Adelaide. Victoria 16.15 defeated Tasmania 12.7 in Launceston.

Kevin McKay appointed Umpires' Coach.

AJAX forfeited E Reserve Grand Final to Old Ivanhoe.

Vale: Ernie Atkins, President 1947-1970.

**1973**

Fawkner and Thornbury admitted, University Reds re-admitted. Centre diamond introduced.

Victoria hosted and lost 12th A.A.F.C. Carnival to S.A. at M.C.G.

**Ormond won third successive A Section Flag.**

Fairfield denied Grand Final appearance in C Section having been found guilty of playing an ineligible player. Premiership awarded to Power House.

**1974**

Glenroy and Beverley Hills admitted from Junior to F Section, Bulleen-Templestowe into Junior Section 2.

Victoria 18.14 defeated S.A. 17.9 at Norwood.

Victoria 12.10 defeated Tasmania 6.11 at Hobart.

A.A.F.C. lost both games at A.N.F.C. Championships in Sydney.

**1975**

Bulleen United and Heatherton admitted, Bulleen-Templestowe into 'F' from Under-19s and Thomastown into Junior Section 2.

John Dillon replaced Ted A'Beckett as Hon. Solicitor.

Victoria 22.22 defeated Tasmania 14.10. Victoria 13.24 defeated S.A. 13.12. Both matches at Elsternwick Park in front of the largest crowd at an interstate match for more than 20 years. This game marked the 50th year (43rd match) of competition between Victoria and S.A.

**1976**

Victoria lost 13th A.A.F.C. Carnival to S.A. in Adelaide.

Record crowd at B Section Grand Final played at Collingwood when Marcellin O.C. defeated Caulfield Grammarians.

Improvements and renovations commenced at Elsternwick Park. Jack McCann reached 50 years service to the V.A.F.A.

**HSV-7 commenced V.A.F.A. segment on World of Sport.**

**1977**

St. Patricks (Ballarat) O.C. withdrew. State Savings Bank changed name to State Bank and Glenroy changed their name to Therry COOB.

Victoria 20.10 defeated S.A. 13.13 in Adelaide.

Victoria 17.13 defeated Tasmania 12.12 in Launceston.

Alan O'Neill appointed Umpires' Coach.

**V.A.F.A. "Merit Awards" introduced.**

**1978**

Reservoir Old Boys withdrew.

Manson Russel elected sixth President and Alf Keam appointed Secretary due to the retirement of Jack and Norma Fullerton after 27 years.

Victoria 12.31 defeated S.A. 13.12 at Elsternwick Park.

Victoria 26.28 defeated Tasmania 5.13 in Tasmania.

**Two umpires system in A and B Sections, interchange stewards and standard runners uniform introduced. First A Section Grand Final on Sunday.**

**Old Scotch Collegians became only the third Club to win B and A Section premierships in successive seasons.**

Registrations totalled 5379.

**1979**

St. Pius, Clayton and Princes Hill admitted and Banyule to Junior Section. Under-19 Section 3 created. National Bank withdrew from the VAFA.

Victoria won 14th A.A.F.C. Carnival played in Hobart.

**Record crowd watched AJAX defeat Marcellin O.C. in B Section Grand Final played on a Sunday at Elsternwick Park.**

A.A.F.C. defeated Northern Territory at V.F.L. Park before losing narrowly to A.C.T. in Canberra.

B-F and Under-19 Sections Best and Fairest winners named after past administrators.

**1980**

St. John's O.C., Peninsula O.B. & Coolaroo Rovers admitted and Thomastown and Banyule moved up from Juniors to F Section.

Victoria 14.18 lost to W.A. 16.19 in its non Carnival visit to Perth.

Victoria 16.10 defeated S.A. 12.8 in Adelaide.

**Sherrin-HSV-7 Trophy for A Section premiers and medals to premier teams and officiating umpires introduced.**

V.A.F.A. insurances formed.

**1981**

An invitation to join the newly formed Victorian Metropolitan Football League was declined.

W.A. returned Victoria's visit and lost 21.16 to just 4 behinds at Elsternwick Park.

'CDEF' section selected team introduced, which defeated Tasmania 12.13 to 9.17 in Hobart.

Victoria 13.22 defeated S.A. 4.10 at Elsternwick Park and Victoria. Under-18, 8.9 defeated S.A. Under-18 1.7 also at Elsternwick Park.

John Moss appointed Umpires' Adviser.

Alex Johnson elected seventh President.

**Old Xaverians became only the fourth Club to win B and A Section Premierships in successive seasons.**

**1982**

**Inaugural match against the V.F.A. for the Victorian Football Cup played at Sandringham and won by V.A.F.A. 23.12 to 19.17.**

The V.F.A. won the 2nd Division match 20.13 to 10.12 and the V.A.F.A. the Under-19s 20.17 to 11.4.

Victoria won 15th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Perth. Rohan Brown (Old Melburnians) won A.A.F.C. Medal.

Victoria 21.12 defeated Tasmania 16.10 in Launceston.

Another V.A.F.A. team 16.24 defeated Combined Services 7.11 under lights at South Melbourne.

Geelong A.F.C. withdrew at completion of the season. Balaclava club formed from AMP Society.

Life Membership awarded to Noel Rundle.

Marketing and Properties Committee introduced.

Fred Coldrey celebrated 50 years service to Association.

**1983**

Williamstown C.Y.M.S. admitted and Preston M.B.O.B. to Under-19s. Assumption O.C. withdrew.

**Rear Admiral Sir Brian Murray, K.C.M.G., A.O., K.St.J., Governor of Victoria, appointed as Patron-in-Chief and Peter French as first full-time General Manager.**

**'Alex Johnson Pavilion' at Elsternwick Park opened by Mayor of Brighton, Cr. L.J. Coysh, incorporated change and function rooms, kitchen and upstairs administration area.**

V.A.F.A. defeated V.F.A. 18.16 to 16.17 at Sandringham to retain Victorian Football Cup. Under-19s won 15.9 to 15.4.

Victoria 'CDEF' 27.15 defeated Tasmania 15.10 in Hobart.

Victoria 15.14 defeated S.A. 9.12 in Adelaide.

Building Appeal launched, Gold Pass Club formed, sponsorship increased.

A.A.F.C. team lost to Victorian Country F.L. by 4 points at Bendigo in a game



played to commemorate 125 years of Australian Football. Alphington suspended for two years.

#### 1984

Old Essendon Grammarians re-admitted. Williamstown C.Y.M.S. and Preston M.B.O.B. moved up to F Section from Under-19 ranks. Thornbury withdrew.

Victoria 21.20 defeated S.A. 13.8 at Elsternwick Park.

Victoria 19.9 defeated Tasmania 8.7 in Launceston.

V.F.A. turned the tables with a 51 point win at Elsternwick Park although Under-19s won easily 18.15 to 11.7.

#### **Inaugural match against V.C.F.L. at Bendigo. V.A.F.A. 15.10 defeated V.C.F.L. 11.15.**

Stipendiary Magistrates appointed to chair Tribunal meetings.

John Dillon elected eighth President. Death of Life Member and former Secretary Jack Fullerton.

National Trustees sponsored 'A' Section.

Media and sponsors luncheon. Media Award introduced - inaugural winner Michael Lovett (Herald).

Marcellin won O.C. wins inaugural Polwarth Cup for Alex Johnson Championships, a competition for Under-19 premierships teams.

#### 1985

#### **Electronic scoreboard erected due to State Bank Sponsorship. Foster's became inaugural Corporate Sponsor of V.A.F.A.**

Old Essendon Gr. admitted to F Section.

Neville Nash appointed Umpires' Adviser.

Sue Anderson joined staff at Elsternwick Park.

New look "Amateur Footballer".

Victoria lost 16th A.A.F.C. Carnival the first held at Elsternwick Park at which Combined Victorian Universities and Sydney District F.A. were invited to participate against V.A.F.A. 'C & F' and 'D & E' selected teams.

V.F.A. retained Victorian Football Cup with a 9 point victory at Preston and also won Under-19 match 15.9 to 10.10.

V.C.F.L. defeated Victoria at Mildura.

#### 1986

#### **Sir Bernard Callinan, A.C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., elected Patron-in-Chief.**

G Section introduced. St. Andrews, St. Leonard's O.C. and Whitefriars O.C. admitted on probation to F Section and GTV-9 and Eltham Collegians to 'G'.

At Elsternwick Park Victoria lost 10.8 to 14.13 against V.F.A. who also won Under 19s 17.12 to 9.11 but Victoria wins 17th A.A.F.C. Carnival held in Adelaide. Cameron O'Brien (Old Xaverians) won "H.V. Millard" medal (replacing A.A.F.C. Medal).

Victoria 'CDEF' 26.20 defeated Monaro Australia F.L. 3.4 at Elsternwick Park.

Foster's completed second year as Major Sponsor.

Old Essendon won inaugural Four'n Twenty Club Championship.

#### **Eligibility for Under-19s altered from January 1st to June 30th.**

V.A.F.A. invited to attend conference for Senior Victorian Football Bodies. Alex Johnson celebrated 50 years service to the Association. Registrations totaled 7304.

#### 1987

H Section introduced due to merger of 'Club 18' Association. Number of clubs up to 68 - number of teams 176. Registration totaled 8206.

Aquinas O.C. (F), Bloods and Port Colts (G) and Richmond Central (H) admitted on probation.

Jim Hawkins elected ninth President.

S.A. 18.12 defeat Victoria 16.16 in Adelaide.

Ray Sneddon appointed as Marketing Consultant and National Mutual Group of Companies take over as Major Corporate Sponsor.

George McTaggart celebrated 50 years service to the Association. **Big 'V' Club launched for former interstate players and officials.**

Kew won Four 'n Twenty Pies V.A.F.A. Club Championship.

#### 1988

Coburg A.F.C. withdrew. E and F Section is extended to 12 clubs. Clayton and Waverley V.F.A. amalgamated to form Waverley Amateurs for season 1989. Footscray TSOB changed name to FIT.

Victoria won 18th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Launceston.

Victoria 'CDEF' team won inaugural match against South Australian equivalent (A3-A6) 28.11 to 8.13.

National Mutual Group of Companies continued as Major Sponsor.

Agreement signed with VicHealth Promotion to sponsor 1988 and 1989 final series and become co-Major Sponsor. Agreement enabled appointment of Development / Promotions Officer, Greg Paine.

V.A.F.A. finished runner-up to V.C.F.L. in Under-19 Bi-Centenary Championships at M.C.G.

After 50 years Parkside finally won promotion to A Section.

In conjunction with V.A.T.C., V.A.F.A. conducted 'Race Day' at Caulfield.

David Levens appointed Umpires' Adviser.

Challenge by St. Bernard's O.C. against penalties imposed for infringement of rules dismissed by Supreme Court.

#### **Melee rule introduced.**

#### 1989

Mazenod O.C. admitted to F Section and fielded an Under-19 side. Albanvale joined and fielded an Under-19 side. Salesian O.C. admitted to H Grade.

Peter French resigned as General Manager. Phil Stevens appointed new General Manager.

Brian Woodhead appointed Umpires' Adviser.

Victoria's 'AB' and 'CDEF' sides won against South Australia at Elsternwick Park.

V.A.F.A. runners-up in Under-19 championships at V.F.L. Park.

Gold Pass and Big V Luncheon on A Section 1st semi-final day with record attendance, included 10 members of 1939 interstate team, 5 members of 1938 interstate team and 16 best and fairest winners and leading goalkickers, ranging from 1938 to 1989!

Mr. Joseph Johnson, author, commissioned to write the 100 year history of the V.A.F.A.

De La Salle O.C. first club to win senior, reserve and junior flags on the same day at the same ground (Elsternwick Park).

#### **University Blacks relegated to C Section in 1990 for first time, thus leaving Collegians and Old Scotch as the only teams never to have played in C Section.**

#### 1990

Boronia Park (H and Under-19 Section 3), Chirside Park (Under-19 Section 3) and St. Mary's (F Section) joined the Association while Heatherton, FIT and Port Colts resigned from the Association.

David Scott elected tenth President.

The senior V.A.F.A. team defeated South Australia at the Adelaide Oval. John Manton (Old Geelong - E Section) best player on the ground. The C-F representative side lost to South Australia - the first loss in 11 matches by this team since this team's inception in 1981.

Under-19 representative side finished third out of the four participating sides at the annual VicHealth Championships held at V.F.L. Park.

Nick Sebo (Ormond) first V.A.F.A. winner of Wills Medal - Best player of Under-19 Championships.

#### **Ormond equaled history by winning four consecutive A Section premierships.**

Mike McArthur-Allen resigned as senior coach of Ormond and joined the V.A.F.A. Administration.

Vale: Life Member and 50 year Service Award winner George McTaggart.

#### 1991

St. John's Old Collegians (G Section), Old Westbourne Grammarians (G Section), Monash Gryphons (G Section), St. Patrick's - Mentone (F Section) and St. Peter's - Clayton (U19) were admitted as probationary members of the Association.

Balaclava gained approval for a name change to Glenhuntly. Two clubs, State Bank and Commonwealth Bank were forced to merge by the merger of their respective banks and the new Club State Commonwealth Bank F.C. participate in C Section. St. Kilda CBOC merged with Murrumbena to become St. Kilda South Caulfield. Waverley Amateurs withdrew from competition.

Western Australia won 19th A.A.F.C. Carnival in Perth.

Two U19 sections and the two G Sections are grouped geographically (north and south) - Under-19 section one remained the premier section for Under-19 football.

Vales: Three prominent football identities, Lou Zachariah, Stan Kenny and Graeme Richmond.

#### **De La Salle won 4 flags from 5 teams - a unique performance.**

Mike McArthur-Allen won AFCA Victoria Coach of the Year.

#### 1992

St. Leo's Wattle Park and Camberwell admitted, Albanvale and Kontias withdrew from competition whilst State/Commonwealth Bank became Commonwealth Bank and St. Peter's-Oakleigh changed their name to Oakleigh in the Under-19 competition.

Peter Harris awarded Life Membership.

#### **"For the Love of the Game" - the book depicting the 100 year history of the V.A.F.A. was launched in the Long Room of the M.C.G. by A.F.L. Commission Chairman Ross Oakley and President of the M.C.C. Dr. Donald Cordner.**

C-F side defeated its South Australian equivalent at Elsternwick Park while the senior V.A.F.A. representative team outclassed South Australia at Waverley Park as a curtain raiser to the Hawthorn and Adelaide Crows match.

The V.A.F.A. for the first time won the fifth VicHealth Under-19 Championships. Danny Thomson awarded the Wills Medal.

Brian Bulluss appointed as Umpires' Adviser.

Collegians won the Centenary Year A Section premiership in their club's Centenary year as well.

John Dillon was elected as a Patron of the Association.

John Simpson won inaugural V.A.F.A. 'Coach of the Year' award.

### 1993

St. Bedes O.C. merged with Mentone F.C. to become St. Bedes Mentone Tigers.

Life Membership awarded to Dr. B.W. Costello, Messrs, D.H. Scott, A.H. Stephens.

Balwyn Combined, Canterbury North Balwyn and Yarra Valley Old Boys admitted. Clubs admitted from G Section - Camberwell, Old Westbourne and from Under-19 South Section Oakleigh. Preston MBOB withdrew. St. Bedes O.C. merged with Mentone F.C. to become St. Bedes Mentone Tigers.

David Burnes elected eleventh President.

New E. P. Administration Building Officially opened by Patron-In-Chief Dr. Donald Cordner, April 4.

Brian Woodhead and Brett Connell joined the V.A.F.A. Administration.

Senior Representative side defeated S.A.A.F.L. at Football Park and the V.C.F.L. at Elsternwick Park.

Mark Hibbins (Collegians) won the inaugural "Jock" Nelson Medal for being best on the ground in the A-Section Grand Final.

Vales: Two well-known personalities with strong affiliations with the V.A.F.A. Lindsay Hassett (cricket), Alan Schwab (VFL/AFL).

V.A.F.A. Coaches of the Year: Bernie Dunn (Senior) and Steven Carroll (U19).

### 1994

Eley Park and Newlands Coburg admitted. Commonwealth Bank renamed Southbank. Clubs admitted from Club XVIII Section - Monash Whites, Monash Gryphons. Clubs who withdrew - Boronia Park and Brunswick.

Victoria won the 20th AAFC Carnival in Melbourne - first since 1962 in Melbourne. Ian McMullin (Old Melb.) won AAFC Medal.

VFA defeated VAFA U19 at Western Oval.

VAFA Coaches-of-the Year: Leigh Carlson (Collegians - Senior), and Neville James (Collegians - U19)

**Blood Policy formally implemented (written 1992, introduced 1993, enunciated and formalized in 1994).**

**Old Melburnians became only the fifth club to win B and A Section Premierships in successive seasons.**

Sue Anderson completed ten years' continuous service with VAFA Administration.

### 1995

Beamaris, Hawthorn Citizens and Swinburne University admitted. Admitted from Club XVIII North Section - Eltham O.C. Warringal (U19 Central) formed as a hybrid junior team of Banyule, Ivanhoe and Kew clubs. Clubs who withdrew- Fawkner, Doveton, St Andrews-Coburg and Camberwell (Club XVIII).

VAFA Coaches-of-the Year: Kevin McLean (Old Ivanhoe - Senior), and Steve Carroll (University Blues - U19) Kevin McLean (Old Ivanhoe) won statewide AFCA Victorian Senior Coach of the Year.

Senior representative team defeated VCFL; is defeated by SAAFL, whilst C to E team defeated SAAFL. Under 19 team defeated by VFA.

Vale: Sir Bernard Callinan, a long serving VAFA Patron-in-Chief died after a long illness.

President David Burnes served on VSFL Board, chaired by another Amateur identity Bill Carroll.

### 1996

Thornbury Cougars admitted. Balwyn Combined withdrew. Bulleen United and Canterbury North Balwyn merged to become Bulleen Cobras. Eley Park (Club XVIII North) and Swinburne University (Club XVIII South) admitted to E East Section. Bloods FC foundation member of Club XVIII competition merged with Old Brighton became Old Brighton Bloods.

ANZ Bank named changed to ANZ Albert Park. St. Leo's Wattle Park named changed to St. Leo's Emmaus Wattle Park

Vales: Life Members Mr. A.H. ("Nugget") Stephens and Mr. F.H. (Fred) Coldrey. Life Membership awarded to Messrs. C.C. Bastow, T.M. Lyon, I.H. Munro and A.J. O'Callaghan.

Amy Stanyer joined the VAFA staff.

For the first time since 1925 (apart from War Years) there were no representative matches The VAFA did not agree with the SAAFL's decision to split its teams into professional and amateur divisions under the one administrative banner.

The VAFA Umpires' Association launched the "Buy-A-Brick" fund-raising campaign for their new clubrooms at Elsternwick Park.

300 Game Club inducted.

Four Under-19 Sections were introduced - section 1; section 2 comprising White Section, Blue Section and Red Section, these section 2 teams grouped as geographically.

VAFA Coaches-of-the Year: Mark Flack (St Leos Emmaus WP - Senior), and Owen Hourigan (St Kevins OB - U19)

Vales: Dr Ted Cordner (Blacks & OMs), Mr Bill Coghill (Murrumbeena) and Mr Duncan Anderson (Blues & OMs) had all represented the State with distinction.

### 1997

Mt. Lilydale and Syndal Tally-Ho admitted, Thornbury Cougars readmitted to Club 18, Therry CCOB became Therry Penola O B and Newlands Coburg withdrew from the VAFA.

Senior VAFA team defeated the SAAMFL in June in Melbourne, but are defeated by the VCFL in July. The C-E sections are defeated by a NSWAFI composite team, while the U19 team defeated a combined NSWAFI U18 team in Wagga Wagga.

U19 sections changed to Section 1, 2, 2 Blue and 2 Red. The last 2 sections grouped geographically.

VAFA Coaches-of-the Year: Nick Bourke (Old Xaverians - Senior), and Brian Bourke (St Bedes Mentone Tigers - U19)

Michael Sneddon appointed as Umpires' Adviser.

Angela Giles replaced Amy Stanyer as receptionist.

David Burnes stepped down as President.

### 1998

Werribee Amateurs joined from the FDFL. Hawthorn Citizens became Hawthorn Amateurs and University Reds became Fitzroy Reds and shed links with Melbourne University.

Senior representative team defeated Ovens and Murray Football League (OMFL) at Waverley Park to win the SmokeFree Challenge Match, as a curtain-raiser to the AFL Ansett Cup Grand Final.

Andrew Langford-Jones became the twelfth President of the VAFA.

David Burnes awarded Life Membership.

**Old Xaverians won their fourth A Section premiership equalling Ormond, Uni. Blacks and Old Scotch in doing so.**

Senior representative team defeated SAAMFL, C-F team defeated the SAAMFL A3-A6 in the curtain-raiser and U19 team defeated the NSW-ACT U18 combined team at Lavington.

VAFA Coaches-of-the Year: Tony Paatsch (Marcellin OC - Senior), and Pat Hawkins (Old Xaverians - U19)

Matthew Hall (Old Ivanhoe) took VAFA to court after being denied a permit. Matthew notified the VAFA that he is HIV positive, permit denied so as not to put at risk any of our registered players. Case referred to the Victorian Civil and Administrative Appeals Tribunal (VCAT) and was adjourned in August. Re-opened again in December.

Alex Johnson U19 Championship disbanded instead Best on Ground medallions presented to players adjudged as such. Medallions named after Alex Johnson (Section 1), John Miles (Section 2), John Simpson (2 Blue), Max Lyon (2 Red). Medallions awarded for 3 years only.

Vale: Brian Lauder (Parkside, former VAFA Executive Member) passed away in September.

### 1999

Brunswick re-admitted to the competition, Glenhuntly and St. Kilda Sth. Caulfield merged to become Glen Eira, Southbank re-named Prahran, ANZ Albert Park changed named to Albert Park, Ivanhoe became known as Ivanhoe-Assumption.

OMFL defeated VAFA in AFL Ansett Cup curtain-raiser to win the SmokeFree Challenge Match at AFL Park.

Karen McNaught joined the VAFA Administration as full-time receptionist replacing Angela Giles.

VCAT handed down its decision that the VAFA had discriminated against Matthew Hall (Old Ivanhoe) on the grounds that he is HIV positive.

Immediate Past president David Burnes resigned from Executive to join inaugural Football Victoria Board.

Phil Stevens resigned to join Football Victoria as Marketing Manager. Returned (6) weeks later to resume as CEO.

Senior representative team defeated the SAAMFL in June, are defeated by the VCFL in July while the U19 team defeated NTFDF U18 in June, and the U18 team lost to the VMFL.

**Old Xaverians won their fifth consecutive A Section Premiership. A post-war record.**

VAFAs Coaches of the Year: Tim O'Shaughnessy (Old Xaverians – Senior) and Pat Hawkins (Old Xaverians – U19)

## 2000

**Heat Policy introduced for matches.**

**VAFAs launches its website.**

Chirnside Park withdrew, Bentleigh, South Melbourne Districts and Rupertswood (Club 18 and Under-19) admitted, Monash Whites merged with Monash Blues, St. Pats Mentone changed name to Mentone Amateur Football Club.

Norm Nugent awarded Life Membership of the VAFAs.

Senior representative team defeated SAAMFL in Adelaide, C-D4 side defeated SAAMFL Division 2-6 team and the VAFAs U-19 is defeated by NSW/ACT U-18 team.

Vales - Mark Bateman (Whitefriars) Tony Drinan (Old Mentonians) Ron Casey (Football), Andrew "Gus" Taylor (Old Scotch), Reg Dart (Ivanhoe/Assumption). Peter Ryan FIDA's President awarded Queen's Birthday Order of Australia Medal.

Old Xaverians won sixth A Section premiership in a row to equal University Blacks long standing record.

Old Melburnians stripped of points in 3 games after it was found player Andrew Topakas was in fact ineligible.

Best on ground medallions and section goalkicking awards named after prominent VAFAs identities.

Beaumaris took unsuccessful court action on eve of C Section Grand Final against VAFAs regarding a tribunal decision.

VAFAs Coaches of the Year: Tim O'Shaughnessy (Old Xaverians – Senior) and Paul O'Shannassy (St. Kevins – U19). Tim and Paul both won statewide AFCA Victoria Senior and Youth Coach of the Year awards respectively.

Executive Committee awards Certificates of Service for the first time.

Andrew Langford-Jones stepped down as VAFAs President.

## 2001

Richard Evans became the thirteenth VAFAs President. Bruce McTaggart elected VAFAs Executive Chairman.

VAFAs won Supreme Court action taken by Old Melburnians against loss of premiership points for playing an ineligible player.

Monash Whites (previously Club XVIII) merged with Monash Blues allowing Blues to field a Club XVIII team.

Thomastown withdrew from the competition. Collegians relegated to C Section for the first time, thus leaving Old Scotch as the only team not to have played in C Section or below.

Nancy McTaggart and Andrew Langford-Jones awarded Life Membership of the VAFAs.

Noel Rundle, VAFAs Life Member/Treasurer awarded Queen's Birthday Order of Australia Medal.

VAFAs won all 5 representative matches played.

VAFAs Coaches of the Year: Garry Foulds (St. Bernards - Senior) and Shane O'Connor (Mentone AFC - U19).

50 Year Certificate awarded to Manson Russel.

Best finals attendances ever recorded in VAFAs history for all sections.

**New uniforms for umpires which include numbers on uniforms.**

Vales - Peter Calleson (Coburg/VAFAs), Sam Birtles (Hampton Rovers/VAFAs), Harry Meredith (Uni. Blacks/VAFAs).

## 2002

Box Hill North admitted, Eley Park withdrew from D4 and competed in Club XVIII (1). UHSOB changed name to UHS-VU.

Brendan Carland appointed Umpires' Adviser.

Jock Nelson, Peter O'Donohue and Keith Sharkie awarded Life Membership of the VAFAs.

VAFAs win both senior representative matches against the SAAFL and the SFL, however lose to the DVFL at U19 level, while we defeated the VCFL also at U19 level.

VAFAs host AFL International Rules games at Elsternwick Park.

**VAFAs host annual APS v AGS schoolboys' game under lights at Elsternwick Park. First game played at night at Elsternwick Park.**

U19 3 section added. Now Section 1, 2, 3, Blue & Red - the last 2 sections grouped geographically.

VAFAs Coaches of the Year: Tim Killworth (Yarra Valley - Senior) and Michael Sigalas (Old Camberwell - U19). Michael wins the AFCA Victoria Youth Coach of the Year Category.

Parkside withdraws from the competition post season to join the DVFL.

Peter Harris Medal struck for Best on Ground player in U19 3 Grand Final.

Vales - Hugh Lyon Snr. (Hugh Lyon Knitwear), Ted McNamara (University Blues/VAFAs).

Brett Connell completed 10 years continuous service with VAFAs Administration.

## 2003

Sportscover become Major Sponsor.

Karen McNaught resigned as receptionist.

Bill Deller appointed as part-time Umpire Recruiting Manager

Mentone Amateurs changed name to Mentone Vultures.

Brunswick Power join D4 from Club XVIII (1).

Oakleigh fielded a second U19 team in conjunction with Clayton FC.

Ross Booth, David Cook and John Wilson awarded Life Memberships.

Elsternwick Park development completed (stage 1) - ground irrigation installed, oval fence and perimeter fencing updated, new entrance gates and bricked entrance completed and new roadway to entrance.

**Ormond and South Melbourne Districts U19's play the first VAFAs match under lights at Elsternwick Park for points. Albert Park and Box Hill North (D4 - Senior) - first senior game under lights.**

Molly May joined Administration.

VAFAs defeated WAAFL by a record margin in AAFC match but lost to the VCFL later in the year. The Representative Team defeated the SFL and the DVFL withdrew from competing at U19 level.

Monash Blues and University Blacks played the curtain-raiser game to Melbourne and Hawthorn, Fitzroy Reds and West Brunswick played as a curtain-raiser to Collingwood v Brisbane Lions, both at the MCG.

Kate Balme replaced Molly May as receptionist.

VAFAs hosts APS v AGS match at Sportscover Arena for second time.

Vales - Alex Johnson (Patron/President/OAM), Noel Rundle (Treasurer/OAM) and Kevin McKay (former Umpires' Adviser).

VAFAs Coaches of the Year: Graham Burgen (Fitzroy Reds - Senior) and David Law (St. Bernards - U19). Graham won AFCA Victoria Senior Coach of the Year Award.

Richard Evans stepped down as President.

Ormond was relegated to D1 for the first time since the club's inception. Nine of the twelve relegated clubs were District clubs.

## 2004

Brunswick Power joined the WRFL, after not being included in the 2004 competition.

Bruce McTaggart elected fourteenth VAFAs President, Nick Bourke elected as VAFAs Chairman.

John Winneke was elected as a Patron of the Association.

Brian Goodman appointed as Umpires' Adviser.

Matt Nyhus appointed as an AFL Trainee for a 12 month period.

St. Leos Emmaus Wattle Park change their name to Emmaus St. Leos OC and Mentone Vultures amalgamate with Parkdale (SFL) to form Parkdale Vultures and compete in C section.

Life membership awarded to Mrs. Mavis Bastow and Richard Evans.

Club XVIII competition grouped according to ability Sections 1, 2 & 3.

**VAFAs wins inaugural AAFC triennial Championship**

Beaumaris relegated from B section, which leaves no district club in top two sections.

Phil Stevens resigns as Chief Executive Officer.

VAFAs Coaches of the Year: John Kanis (University Blues - Senior) and Tim Bell (Fitzroy Reds – U19).

Brian Goodman appointed as full-time Director – Umpire Operations.

Michael Sholly appointed as VAFAs Chief Executive Officer.

## 2005

Mt Lilydale withdraws from the D4 competition and competed in Club XVIII Section 1.

Life membership awarded to Messrs. Jack Wilson and Peter Hutchinson.

Adam Clemente appointed as AFL trainee.

Dr Donald Cordner resigns as Patron in Chief of the VAFAs.

**First female executive member, Davina Connors-Calhaem elected.**

Andrew Langford-Jones resigns from the VAFAs Executive to accept position on Football Victoria Board of Directors.

Stephen Carroll and Peter Hutchinson also resign from the Executive.

**The Noel Rundle Entrance is officially opened at Elsternwick Park on Sept 18.**

Mike McArthur-Allen coaches his 500th VAFAs senior match.

Nine VAFAs players represent Australia in the inaugural AAFC Under 23 Ireland Tour

North Under-19 team wins the inaugural Under-19 North and South representative match.

VAFAs Coaches of the Year: Anthony Parkin (University Blacks - Senior) and Phiv Demetriou (Banyule Viewbank - Under 19)



Brett Connell resigns as General Manager-Football Operations.  
Nick Bourke resigns as Coach of the Senior Representative Team after seven seasons.

#### **2006**

Tim Merrett and Anthony Amad are elected to the VAFA Executive.  
Barry Hickey and Paul Trainor resigns from the VAFA Executive.  
Jeremy Bourke commences as General Manager – Football Operations  
Darcy Gallagher-Lyon replaces Adam Clemente as AFL Trainee.  
Eley Park Sharks return to D4 from Club XVIII.  
New competition management system “Sportware” introduced to the VAFA.  
On-line registrations and begin for the first time.  
VAFA U23 side losses to WAAFL and SAAFL.  
VAFA (A-D4) defeats SFL for the 5th straight time.  
VAFA U19 side defeated by AFLQ U21 in their inaugural match.  
Old Haileybury (1961) wins their first ever A Section premiership.  
VAFA Coaches of the Year: Peter Nicholson – Old Haileybury (Senior) & Harry Harsiou – Bulleen Templestowe (U19).  
Kate Balme resigns as Clerical Assistant.  
Sportscover signs on as VAFA Major Sponsor for a further three years.

#### **2007**

Nick Bourke elected fifteenth President of the VAFA and Bruno Conti elected as VAFA Chairman.  
Life Membership awarded to Bruce McTaggart.  
Andrew Langford-Jones rejoins the VAFA Board.  
Season is delayed by two weeks due to the drought. Round 1 commences on April 28th.  
Andrew Langford-Jones rejoins the VAFA Board.  
Olivia de Castres commences as Administrative Assistant.  
Joe Morsello commences as VAFA Trainee.  
South Mornington joins D4 from the Southern Football League.  
St Francis Xavier OB commences in Club XVIII.  
VAFA U19 side loses to AFLQ U21 by 15 points but defeats VCFL U19 by 48 points.  
VAFA U23 side loses to SAAFL U23 by 47 points.  
VAFA Senior side is defeated by VCFL by 1 point at Eastern Oval Ballarat.  
Old Xaverians win their 8th A Section title in 12 years.  
VAFA Coaches of the Year: Senior – Luke Beveridge, St Bedes/Mentone Tigers & U19 – Owen Lalor, St Bedes/Mentone Tigers.  
5 VAFA players represent the All-Australian U23 side which defeated the Northern Tasmanian Football League by 40 points.

